FREE!

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 72ND YEAR, NO. 26 — September 18, 1986

INDEX

Arts and Leisure ...25-36
Calendar of events 29
Churches 23
Classified 37-39
Letters to the editor 2
Obituaries 22
On Stage 30
Pine Whispers 14-16
Remember When 21
Theater Review 31

Complete Guide to Monterey Bay Area RESTAURANTS

A special edition to The Pine Cone ...inside this issue!

IN THE NEWS

Odello East: In or out?.....Page 3
Spanish Bay rises from dunes.....Page 5
CUSD administrators go to school.....Page 6
Monterey Jazz Festival turns 29.....Page 25
Artichoke fest pulls into Castroville .....Page 27
'Robin Hood' a winner.....Page 31

Whew! Now that's hot chili!

HARMONY DREW, 7, of Carmel Valley gets a whiff of some three-alarm chili being cooked up at the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center's First Annual Great Chili Cook-Off held Sept. 13 at the Community Park in Carmel Valley Village. Winning the $500 top prize was Rancho Tularcitos. The Coast Ridge Boys and the New Grass Menagerie provided the entertainment for the more than 600 people who showed up to taste chili from 33 entries. It took the four judges, Bill Mollring, Joe Glover of KSBW-TV, CUSD Supt. Bob Infelise, and Michael Fields more than six hours to come up with the winners, obviously a tough choice. Proceeds went to the community youth center. (Holly McFarland photo.)

City staff recommends extending building ban

By NANCY HILLS

A TWO-MONTH extension of the urgency ordinance banning any construction affecting water use will be the staff recommendation to the Carmel City Council next week.

In a special council meeting 10 a.m. Monday, Sept. 22 in the Carmel City Council chambers, the council is scheduled to consider re-establishing a 45-day urgency ordinance that put a stop to the city issuing permits of any kind that affect a change in water use. The moratorium includes business licenses and building and use permits.

According to City Administrator Doug Schmitz, the staff will recommend the ordinance be extended another two months to give the city more time to gather information on water use and determine whether the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District will increase the city's water allocation.

The council first approved the ordinance in a special meeting on Aug. 11 after the water district informed the council the city was within 99.99 percent of its annual water allocation. If Carmel exceeds its 1,031 ac. ft. yearly water allotment in the 12 months from July 1 to June 30 — the water year — the district will stop setting water meters in the city.

The water district is also considering a change in the yearly allocation review, using a continuous 12-month total rather than the set 12 months between July and June. If the district does change its process, Carmel could be put under a water permit moratorium after exceeding its allocation during any 12-month period.

To avoid a water district-imposed moratorium, the council approved the 45-day urgency ordinance to keep water demand at status quo until the city had time to consider additional means to lower water consumption and define under what circumstances new permits can be issued.

•

BOTH SCHMITZ and Planning Director Diane White explained the staff will recommend extending the urgency ordinance because the city needs more information on its water use.

Carmel has received only one month's water use figures — those for July — since the moratorium was established, Schmitz said, and they would like to see more to help determine water use patterns.

Also, the city has formally requested the water district increase the city's allocation and is still waiting for the district's ruling.

The water district board could vote on the request in October, but after Carmel's presentation during the district board meeting on Sept. 8, water board chairman Dick Heuer said that due to the complexity of the city's request, it will probably take longer.

Carmel had suggested the district increase the amount of water it allows to be pumped and showed charts and graphs demonstrating where errors were made in the original allocation process.

The ordinance, as it now reads, states that:

- The city must be below 98 percent of its allocation for three months before permits will be issued.
- The city decrease its water consumption two percent each year for five years, culminating with a 10 percent reserve. The moratorium will be reset whenever water use begins to use that year's water reserve.

As a part of the city's program to reduce water consumption, Carmel purchased 200 ultra-low flow toilets to sell, at cost, to residents and businesses within the village. The city hopes to encourage hotels and homes to use the toilets which consume only 1.5 gallons per flush.

As an urgency measure, the ordinance can be extended for a maximum of a year. Carmel already has a similar ordinance, approved last year, that prohibits any commercial development or new businesses which increase water consumption at its proposed location and aims to establish a 10 percent water reserve.

The urgency ordinance, however, has the additional mandate of the moratorium, accelerates the time schedule for establishing a reserve and affects residential as well as commercial development.

•

A PARTIAL list of large projects currently within the city permit process that cannot be completed due to the moratorium include Mayor Clint Eastwood's proposed office/retail building on San Carlos Street next to the Hog's Breath Inn; the Freschi condominiums on Junipero Avenue; Robert D'Isidoro's three-building two-story office/apartment development on Fourth Avenue between San Carlos and Mission streets; and the Little family remodel of the Sands Motel/Simpson's Restaurant on the corner of San Carlos Street and Fifth Avenue.

There are also numerous residential permits on hold while the moratorium continues.

Though only Eastwood's building was scheduled to start construction this fall, the other developments could be held up if the moratorium continues for a full year.

Also on the agenda for the special meeting are:

- A transfer of funds to pay for the city's upcoming week-long 70th birthday celebration in October. Plans include a pancake breakfast, a vintage 1916 bathing beauty contest, a one-man show about Father Junipero Serra, a party and the annual Halloween parade. The council is also considering paying $4,200 for a fireworks display, though Eastwood stated that it was "odd" the city would have fireworks for its own birthday celebration, but ban them on the Fourth of July.
- Consideration of an agreement between the city and the Pine Inn regarding architectural services for a joint parking facility.
- Receive a report on tour buses from Councilwoman Elinor Laiolo, who spent a week counting and observing bus activity on Junipero Avenue by Carmel Plaza.
- Award a bid for resurfacing Rio Road.
- Consider aesthetic improvements around the newly-opened public restrooms on the corner of Mission Street and Sixth Avenue.

SEP 1986

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Pleasing privy

Dear Editor:

It seems to me that the time has come to acclaim the architect who designed our new public toilet building at Devendorf Park — and the builders, as well!

Think about it: such an assignment for an architect is neither glamorous nor easy. Dimensions are relatively fixed, layout is quite prescribed. In this case, however, a handsome small building has been produced. The slight inward slant of the walls gives the structure stability and uniqueness. The roof beams, cut at the ends and painted add a charming touch. Our mayor's gift of the Carmel stone certainly enhances the structure, but the basic design is, in my opinion, most pleasing!

Designing and building the Taj Mahal wasn't easy. However, many more options and considerably more budget was available to those who put up that structure. Given the limitations of design inherent in a public toilet building, our people have done a great job!

Tom Newsom
Carmel

20th Century is here

Dear Editor:

Praise Ken Fadem! His letter in the *Pine Cone* (Aug. 28) in answer to Ben Heller was brilliant — as is all his writing. I enjoyed his articles in the *Pine Cone* dealing with the recent election and other matters. This current letter is stunningly written, and what's more, gives, as usual, vivid and clear insight into the real substance of the discussion.

I hope Ben Heller — and others — reads and re-reads. It's a fact, folks, as Mr. Fadem suggests, the 20th century is here! Make the best of it.

Clayton Pinkerton
Carmel

Excellent coverage

Dear Editor:

As one of the 20 people who went to Washington as part of the delegation sent by the Friends of the Big Sur Coast to fight S.2159, the Wilson bill that would federalize some 70 miles of the coast, I want you to know that I appreciated Michael Gardner's *Behind the Lines* column in your Aug. 28 issue.

There is just one point that should be cleared up, however. While it is true that only five or six of the press attended our press conference, at dawn, in the Mansfield Room of the Capitol (and getting that room was a coup in itself), the story we had to tell did have excellent press coverage through the efforts of Donna Marek, as our media relations director. Prior to the trip, Donna obtained television coverage by five stations, including that by CNN which was picked up by the network. Articles also appeared in *The Herald*, *The Cambrian*, and the *Pine Cone*, including the wonderfully encouraging editorial you did about sending back the "A Team."

Coverage of our appearance at the subcommittee hearing was carried by four TV stations and seven newspapers, and was picked up by the McClatchey and AP wireservices. That is really excellent coverage of what is unfortunately considered a fairly minor issue back in Washington, particularly when we were competing with major issues like the Rhenquist Chief Justice hearings, sanctions against South Africa, and grain sales to Russia.

The importance of the coverage, of course, is that now, thanks to Donna, a great many more people realize the federalization of the Big Sur Coast is *not* a minor issue. Wilson's philosophy of environmentally incompetent local and state government has widespread ramifications, and his preference for big government interference where it is not needed has major implications in all aspects of federal vs state and local jurisdiction.

Your coverage of the Wilson attempt to take Big Sur as a bloody feather in his political cap has been excellent. The analysis of the legislation written by Ken Fadem was better than anything even the Friends have written. Mac McDonald's editorials and Mike Gardner's stories have shown real insight into what the bill is really all about.

We are grateful to you.

William Ernest Brown
Big Sur

No on Bird

Dear Editor:

Chief Justice Rose Bird put on a good show at the broadcasters convention. She does seem to be confused about people and voters. She asked the broadcasters to do a better job of explaining the work of the court. I believe that the broadcasters and newspapers have already done a good job of that.

Proponents for Bird point out that the voters have never failed to reconfirm a supreme court justice. So what! Our state consititution provides that we have that option and now is the time for a first.

I agree with her proponents that the courts should be free from interference of politicians when rendering judgments. The courts are not free from the people and politicians at voting time. I feel that politicians have the right, as well as everyone else, to influence the voters.

The record shows that not even one heinous criminal has been executed, regardless of the severity of the crime, since Jerry Brown appointed Bird to the court.

A robber requires his victims to assume the kneeling position and shoots them through the head. His doing this does not convince the Bird court that he had intent to kill. Really, a demented idiot would understand that the robber intended to kill.

The Bird court has used every subterfuge to prevent lawful executions. We, the voters can change that this November. Vote no on Justices Bird, Grodin and Reynoso. It's time, too, to put Justice Mosk out to pasture.

Harry E. Farrald
Del Ray Oaks

Out of line

Dear Editor:

While visiting your lovely town recently I coincidentally saw the Honorable Mayor Eastwood just as he was driving into the city hall parking lot as I was passing city hall. I started to approach his car when he waved his hand out of his car window and very firmly said: "No! No! No thank you!"

I was quite put off by this, to say the least. As a movie star I can understand his wanting to ward off a potential autograph seeker, but as an elected public servant I think your mayor's actions were out of line. He had no way of knowing whether or not I was a Carmel resident wanting to ask him about a local issue or an out of town autograph seeker. I certainly wouldn't expect my Mayor Bradley waving away someone approaching him in this manner.

Clint Eastwood certainly didn't make my day!

J. Kaye
Los Angeles

Fox in the henhouse?

Dear Editor:

Sending Alan Williams builder/developer to the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board as a representative of Carmel to ask for an increase in Carmel's water allocation is a little like sending the fox to guard the hen house.

M.K. Swain
Carmel

WANTED:
Letters to the Editor
in the Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921

EDITOR'S DESK

BY MAC McDONALD

Enough is enough

OUR MAYOR said something recently that a lot of people have been privately hoping he would: "Enough is enough."

Mayor Clint Eastwood has gently, but forcefully, asked that local businesses phase out the merchandising of his name on everything from T-shirts and sweatshirts to coffee mugs and toddler's clothes.

For a while, especially during the excitement of the election campaign, those items brought a certain sense of humor and imagination to the campaign, as well as a great deal of money to the then-financially ailing Carmel Youth Center. "Clint for Mayor" buttons and bumper stickers were necessary, even traditional, items during the heated election campaign. You could tell who supported who by their button or bumper sticker (or perhaps lack of same). Those items stimulated debate, founded alliances and friendships, even served as decoration or fashion accessories for some.

But the election is over, Eastwood is mayor now, has been for more than five months if you haven't been counting, and the Carmel Youth Center is healthy once again, financially solvent and under the wing of the city, with a new director being sought at this moment. Carmel is not Clintville, or Clintstown or Clintville-by-the-Sea, or any other ridiculous monniker. "It's Carmel-by-the-Sea, thank you," as the mayor himself says.

It was becoming almost embarrassing to walk down Ocean Avenue and see the proliferation of Clint paraphernalia ranging from the silly to the downright tasteless. Granted there were some "quality" items being offered by some merchants, but by and large most of them belonged more on the boardwalk at Atlantic City than on the streets of Carmel.

The whole thing started to scrape gratingly on the bottom of the barrel when two businesses took each on in court over the use of the mayor's good name. It's great to have pride in our city and its mayor, but we don't need to plaster his name and image on practically anything that will sell, or sue each other over the use — or in this case, misuse — of his name.

In addition, contributing "part" of the proceeds to the youth center is no justification for selling schlock. To its credit the business community appears to be going along with the mayor's wishes. But, there are a few who continue to hide behind that rationale, defending their actions while attempting to buy some kind of legitimacy by giving to "charity."

There are other — and better — sources of funding for the youth center as evidenced by the Monterey Golf Foundation's recent donation of $50,000 to help in remodeling and rebuilding costs at the center.

It's time to start exploring these other sources insteading of continuing to cash in on the mayor's fame in the name of "charity."

•

IF YOU haven't heard yet or haven't noticed, Michael Gardner appears less and less in these pages. There's a good reason for that. Gardner is headed onwards and upwards with a new job as a reporter for the *Chico Enterprise-Record,* a 30,000 circulation daily in Northern California.

Gardner, as you loyal readers may recall, has been with the *Pine Cone* for more than five years and wrote the bulk of the newspaper, covering everything from city hall and board of supervisors to activities at local schools, with photographs to boot. He was particularly adept at covering land use planning and zoning issues, winning a few statewide awards in the process.

Taking his place, but not quite filling his shoes just yet, will be David Leland (who is covered in more depth elsewhere in this issue).

Mike has played a significant part with the *Pine Cone* the past five years — we have jokingly called him a "news hound" — and all of us here wish him the best of luck in his new job...We're going to miss him.

Bill Brown	Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald	Managing Editor
Anne Papineau	Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland	Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra, Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg	Contributing Writers
Holly McFarland	Photographer
Adeline Kohn	Editorial Assistant
Julianne Hawkins, Dari Blodgett, Darci Gilbert	Advertising
Durk Duerksen	Production Supervisor
Jackie Martinez, Robin Stevens	Typesetting
Sharon Morem	Composition
Laura Hamilton	Advertising Design
Karen Carlson	Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders	Accounting
Ruby Stanley	Receptionist
Robert Vonessen	Circulation
Jim Duerksen	Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

CNPA California Newspaper Publishers Association — Member 1986

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 72, No. 37
September 18, 1986

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc., a Calif. corporation.

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Planners grapple over status of Odello East

By MICHAEL GARDNER

WHEN HEARINGS resume on the Carmel Valley Master Plan Environmental Impact Report (EIR) next month, the key issue will be whether to include the Odello East farmland in the planning area boundaries.

The Monterey County Planning Commission, following nearly a month delay because the consultant needed more time to respond to comments in the EIR, will begin another round of public hearings on Oct. 8.

Commissioners are scheduled to make a recommendation to the board of supervisors, which has final authority on certification of the EIR.

Then commissioners will launch a review of the master plan itself and make recommendations to supervisors for approval.

The master plan and accompanying environmental impact report then will have to be submitted to Monterey County Superior Court Judge Richard Silver for a final stamp of approval. Silver has issued a moratorium on most discretionary use permits until a new development plan is approved.

Planning commissioners earlier this month professed some confusion over whether the Odello property on the east side of Highway 1 just south of Carmel River should be included in the master plan.

The Odellos had gone to court along with a property owner in High Meadow to seek exclusion from the draft master plan, which contains numerous proposed development-controlling provisions that include an allocation system severely restricting the number of new lots of record within the planning area.

Judge Silver, who voided the master plan in 1984, ruled that the High Meadow property could be excluded, but the Odello site would remain within the master plan planning area.

However, the Odellos and their consultant, Denise Duffy and Associates, contend that Silver's ruling just means that the county has to consider the cumulative effects of the development in the EIR and not include the physical boundaries.

In attempt to clear the confusion, the *Pine Cone* called Judge Silver. However, Silver refused to comment because he will later have to determine whether the master plan and EIR should be certified.

WHETHER THE Odello East property should be included in the Carmel Valley Master Plan will be a major topic when the Monterey County Planning Commission continues its public hearings on the environmental impact report Oct. 8. (Holly McFarland photo.)

If the Odello site is excluded from the master plan, then the development would not be subject to the allocation system. That system is expected to only allow about 45 units annually. Each project will have to compete for the allocation under environmental merits such as its effects on traffic, water and views.

•

THE ODELLOS want to develop 54 acres of the property into a 162-unit subdivision, including a farmer's market and restaurant. The Odellos will continue to farm artichokes on the site as well.

Monterey County Counsel Jose Ramos, who argued and lost the county's case against the city that forced the rewriting of the master plan, recommends that the Odello property remain within its boundaries.

Ramos told commissioners at their first hearing on the master plan that it is "necessary" to keep the Odellos in the plan. He pointed out that it would be "difficult" and an "additional burden" on the county to get Silver to OK the plan without the Odello property.

Commissioner David Hendrick agreed, saying that, "There's no point in stirring up Judge Silver and he gets stirred up rather easily."

Commissioner Calvin Reaves then asked Planning Director Robert Slimmon for advice. Slimmon answered that the Odello property is a policy decision best left up to commissioners and supervisors, not staff.

"That's your recommendation to the board. It's not a factual matter. It's a judgmental matter," Slimmon said.

At that first hearing, commissioners did not make any decision and will consider the Odello issue when they address the draft EIR Oct. 8.

The key argument from the Odellos is that their property already lies within the boundaries of the Carmel Area Land Use Plan, which means they must not only get county approval, but also go before the California Coastal Commission.

"Inclusion of the Odello property in the Carmel Valley Master Plan could create conflicts and redundancies among the various governing plans and policies," wrote Denise Duffy in her comments on the draft EIR.

"For example," she continued, "clustering development is encouraged in the Carmel Area Land Use plan and discouraged in the Carmel Valley Master Plan."

Duffy contends that there would be "no significant land use impacts" by excluding the Odello property "given that the densities would be the same for both plans, and that both plans offer protective policies regarding development in the areas of visual resources, environmentally sensitive habitats, water and marine resources, geological hazards, transportation and land use development."

•

HOWEVER, Duffy neglects to point out that the Carmel Area Land Use Plan would allow for all the development at once, rather than phased as is the requirement under the master plan.

Projects that are phased usually have less immediate impact, giving time for mitigation measures to be developed.

Duffy acknowleges in her comments that the development will create more traffic, but contends that the impact will not be lessened by inclusion in the master plan.

"Given similar densities for the project, there would be no impact from excluding the Odello property from the Carmel Valley Master Plan to the Carmel Valley area since the major impact from project-related traffic would be felt on Carmel area road systems, not on the Carmel Valley road system.

And since the density would be the same under the master plan or LUP, Duffy argued that the impacts on water supply would be negligible.

City to review ongoing 'second kitchen' issue

By NANCY HILLS

ON CARMEL'S honor roll of ongoing, in-limbo problems, second kitchens might even beat the records set by parking lots and library annexes.

Undaunted, the city plans to tackle the sensitive question once again when the General Plan Committee finishes its review of the housing element and the second kitchen ordinance.

The committee is currently drafting recommendations on legalizing second kitchens, which it calls "subordinate units," as a part of the committee's ongoing review of Carmel's general plan conducted 3 p.m. every Friday in Carmel City Council chambers. The committee plans to finish its discussions on subordinate units this Friday and be ready to present recommendations to the city council Oct. 7.

Illegal subordinate units comprise a significant portion of the rental and affordable housing units in Carmel, but whether or not to legalize and/or how to accomplish that task has been a much debated subject for years.

Subordinate units are usually defined as an attached or detached room or unit with a sink, stove and refrigerator or a rented room within the household. The planning department estimates there are approximately 250 to 300 such units in the city, many illegally constructed or converted from rooms in the main home or detached garages on the property.

The illegal units became a major point during 1986 mayoral race when now-Mayor Clint Eastwood, then a candidate, criticized an ordinance drafted last year by the former planning commission that then languished in limbo without approval of the city council. "Gestapo ordinance" was Eastwood's term for the law because of its of stringent requirements for continual inspections and rent control.

Those provisions have been eliminated from the general plan committee recommendations and the ordinance they will send to the council does not include the rent control restrictions which required financial statements from tenants and continual inspections of the property.

•

THOUGH SUBJECT to change as committee members continue their discussions, a rough draft has been developed of an ordinance designed at legalizing existing subordinate units and providing rules for future development.

Within the ordinance, as it now reads, the committee has divided subordinate units into four classes:

- Class A: a single room or rooms sharing common kitchen facilities in a primary residence.
- Class B: A single room or rooms with a small portable kitchen, such as a hot plate and refrigerator, within a primary residence.
- Class C: A single room or rooms with complete and independent living facilities, including a kitchen with sink. These units can be either attached or detached to the primary residence on the property.
- Class D: Any of the above units established because of a hardship. The committee has determined the planning commission should define the parameters of "hardship," but the definition will probably include circumstances such as an illness where a companion, nurse or aide is required on the premises. It could also include units for parents that need to move in with their children. This type of unit would be abated when the hardship ends.

•

COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATONS also include different standards and regulations for existing and new units.

For existing subordinate units, the committee recommends:

- An amnesty period of 90 days to allow owners of existing units to obtain a permit.
- Existing units which receive a permit during that time would not be required to meet zoning regulations on lot coverage, parking requirements or pay initial permit fees. However, the units will be inspected and have to meet minimum health and safety requirements. Owners would have three months to comply with the standard.
- Owners that do not register their units during the amnesty period will have to pay a fee of $50 to file for a permit and meet new unit standards.
- Only one unit can be rented on the property, and the other must be owner-occupied or vacant, with the exception of Class A. There can be two Class A or one Class A and one Class B type of housing on the property.
- The permit must be renewed annually with a fee of $10.

The committee has tentatively agreed that a limit of 500 units in Carmel is sufficient, leaving some leeway for additional new units in the village. The new units, in addition to meeting existing unit requirements, would have to:

- Meet existing zoning laws as well as building, health and safety standards.
- Provide one parking space on the property for each Class B and Class C unit.
- Pay an initial filing fee as well as the annual renewal.
- No additional construction on the street facade of the existing structure.

Once the 500 limit is reached, residents who need a subordinate unit can apply for a "hardship" permit.

Redwoods league buys 40-acre grove for Big Sur state park

THE SAVE-the-Redwoods League recently purchased a 40-acre Redwood grove in Big Sur to be added to the Julia Pfeiffer Burns State Park.

The acquisition of the grove was completed with the assistance of the Monterey Chapter of the Audubon Society and the Big Sur Land Trust.

The parcel, located on the eastern boundary of the park in upper Partington Creek Canyon, will provide additional parkland for recreational uses such as hiking, and will provide long-term protection for the old-growth Redwoods downstream in the park.

The grove is heavily forested with old-growth Redwoods, tan oak, madrone and California Laurel.

The San Francisco-based Save-the-Redwoods League has been purchasing and protecting Redwood groves for more than 68 years. With the support of its members and contributors the organization has donated more than $45 million to protect 255,000 acres of Redwood land now protected in 31 California state parks and in the Redwood National Park.

Skateboarders run into big liability obstacle

TRYING TO explain the dilemmas of liability insurance occupied much of Monday's meeting with young skateboarders at the Carmel Youth Center. Left to right: Chuck August, fire department; Lt. Don Fuselier, police department; and Merv Sutton, recreation committee board member, tried to simplify a complex situation for the youngsters. (Holly McFarland photo.)

By DAVID LELAND

SOMETIMES WHAT appears to be a good idea in theory lacks success on a pragmatic level — such was the case Monday when city safety officals met with Carmel skateboarders in an effort to see if the two sides can work together.

The meeting was called in reponse to the city council's warning (Sept. 2) that unless skateboarders began to act in accordance with city's laws, skateboarding would be banned throughout the city. Skateboarding is already banned in Carmel's business district.

Lt. Don Fuselier, representing the Carmel Police Department, described the business district as having "marked parking stalls."

"We are asking the kids to comply with the law and use common sense," Fuselier said.

Skateboarders are governed by the same laws as pedestrians, Fuselier said. "You don't ride in the middle of the street and you don't step out in front of cars."

About 10 youths showed up for the meeting at the Carmel Youth Center, which is a small percentage of the city's skateboarders. Some estimate the number of skateboarders at about 350.

Nonetheless, the kids had the interest to try and reach an agreement with Carmel — unfortunately they did not understand the complex problems which surround liability insurance.

Instead of concentrating on how to cope with the city council's warning, the skateboarders voiced repeated interests in an area sanctioned for skateboard use.

They suggested a city park, privately-owned vacant lots, quiet streets and even a ramp installed at the beach.

For each idea they received the same answer: "You can't get insurance."

"They used to be able to skateboard at the youth center," said Merv Sutton, recreation committee board member. "But the insurance company said if it sees them (skateboarding) again they will cancel our insurance."

Even if parents sign a waiver which absolved the youth center of any responsibility there could not be any skateboarding.

"Waivers are illegal in California," Fuselier said.

But this logic did not have much effect on the eager skateboarders. One youth announced that he didn't have any money so there would be no reason to sue him.

This prompted fire department representative Chuck August to announce: "The odds of acquiring a skateboard park (in Carmel) are non-existent."

•

ONCE THE question of what the skateboarders cannot do was brought to light, the options fizzled somewhat.

One bright spot, however, was the formation of a skateboard club. The club, which is not affiliated with the youth center, will deal with guidelines for young skateboarders, said Jeff Bell, youth center director.

Jonas Rowe was elected president of the newly-formed club.

But besides the formation of the club, just how to deal safely with a dangerous situation remains unclear.

"Three times over the past 15 years I have had to tell parents that their child will not be coming home, ever," Fuselier said. "I would rather be a bad guy and be called all sorts of names than have to do that again."

Fuselier said he plans to take his talk into Carmel High and Carmel Middle schools in an attempt to establish some safety measures for the area's skateboaders.

It is up to the kids to keep skateboarding legal, said August, engineer on the Carmel Fire Department.

"The parents have given their kids responsibility," he said. "They (the kids) need to exercise it. Jumping chains downtown and hitting cars with their skateboards is not responsible."

Fuselier cited one instance of a young skateboarder lying down on his skateboard and riding underneath a semitruck in the downtown area of Carmel.

As a last resort, if the problem is not solved, there are two possible remedies — a total ban on skateboards in the city and issuing citations, Fuselier said.

A ban is not uncommon, August said. Recently the city of Mendocino drove skateboarders from its streets. But both August and Fuselier said were trying not to use this method.

More realistically the next step would be citing the unlawful skateboarders with an infraction, which carries with it a fine of $15.

"They'll have to cite," said skateboarder Chris Hartzell. "For every one of us that's in this room there will be 20 that will just shoot down the road anyway."

NEWLY-ELECTED skateboard club president Jonas Rowe is one of about a dozen youngsters who met with city safety officials Monday at the Carmel Youth Center. (Holly McFarland photo.)

Copies
& Restorations
Film Processing & Printing • We Sell Kodak Film
BAY PHOTO LAB
580 Lighthouse • Monterey • 372-6337

A man who loves fancy automobiles.

What a job! Where else could a person rub shoulders with not only the finest automobiles made, but also serve discriminating enthusiasts who own them. It's a *very* satisfying privilege.

George Mahi, General Sales Manager

MONTEREY
JAGUAR · Rolls-Royce · Ferrari

777 Del Monte Ave., Monterey, CA 93940 · (408) 373-3041

Spanish Bay resort slowly rising from dunes

By DAVID LELAND

LIKE AN oasis, holes seven, eight and nine provide a stark contrast to the grey cement and cold steel girders at the Spanish Bay resort project in Pebble Beach.

The three smooth, green fairways of the proposed 6,870-yard championship golf course are about the only completed items at the controversial resort hotel and condominium complex.

The 270-room hotel is still an empty shell with an estimated completion date of fall 1987, which will mark about three years since Pebble Beach Co. began negotiations with Monterey County to build at Spanish Bay.

"Basically we're doing pretty good considering the delays in architect designs," said Tom Tierney, assistant project superintendent.

In order to conform with the county and the California Coastal Commission, the Pebble Beach Co. has been forced to keep its plans in line with strict building limitations.

The luxury hotel, for instance, will only be three stories tall; the first level is called the "fairway" level, which makes the building appear to only have two floors.

The restrictions also resulted in the peak of the 5,750 square foot, 820-person Grand Ballroom being removed.

Also included in Phase I of the Spanish Bay project will be the completion of a 24,000 square foot clubhouse building which will house retail shops and golf course pro shop.

Tierney pointed out that the walls are constructed of steel girders with no definite partitions between rooms.

"Once they decide who the tenants are the space will be divided up," he said.

Phase II, however, has no completion date. In fact, there are really no definite plans for the condominium phase of the project.

But this is not deterring potential buyers.

"We have a list of 300 people interested in purchasing a condominium," Tierney said.

In the meantime a conveyor belt spits sand delivered from nearby Sawmill Gulch which fills in the uneven ground where the condominiums will be built.

Tierney said the belt delivers between 6,000-7,000 cubic yards each day and has brought in a grand total of 70,000 cubic yards. About 530,000 cubic yards of sand will be needed to complete the project.

The conveyor belt was installed despite repeated pleas from residents of Pacific Grove's Del Monte Park neighborood were heard.

Recently Del Monte Park residents appeared satisfied with the Pebble Beach Co.'s efforts to contain noise and maintain safety codes. Several public hearings were held by Monterey County Board of Supervisors to hear residents' complaints about the conveyor belt.

In accordance with its agreement with the board of supervisors, the Pebble Beach Co. has undertaken the task of replanting the areas where it has removed natural habitat.

This includes hydroseeding the dunes with native plant seedlings such as California beach poppies, pink sand verbena, lizard tail and yellow bush lupine.

In addition to the smaller plant life, the Pebble Beach Co. will also replace any trees it has removed on a "one-to-one" basis.

In order to accomplish this task, biologists are cloning mature trees to reproduce new trees of the exact genetic constitution. While the new trees are not exact replicas in appearance, they are genetically identical to the tree from which the cutting was made, thereby saving the genetic value of the Monterey Pine.

Just how the additional traffic will be routed to Spanish Bay from Highway 68 is still up in the air, according to Pebble Beach Co. representative Candy Ingram.

It is estimated that there will be about 100 trips each day from Spanish Bay on Highway 68, with 60 cars heading towards Pacific Grove and 40 going south to Highway 1. This will impact the southern route with 3,600 cars per year, Ingram said.

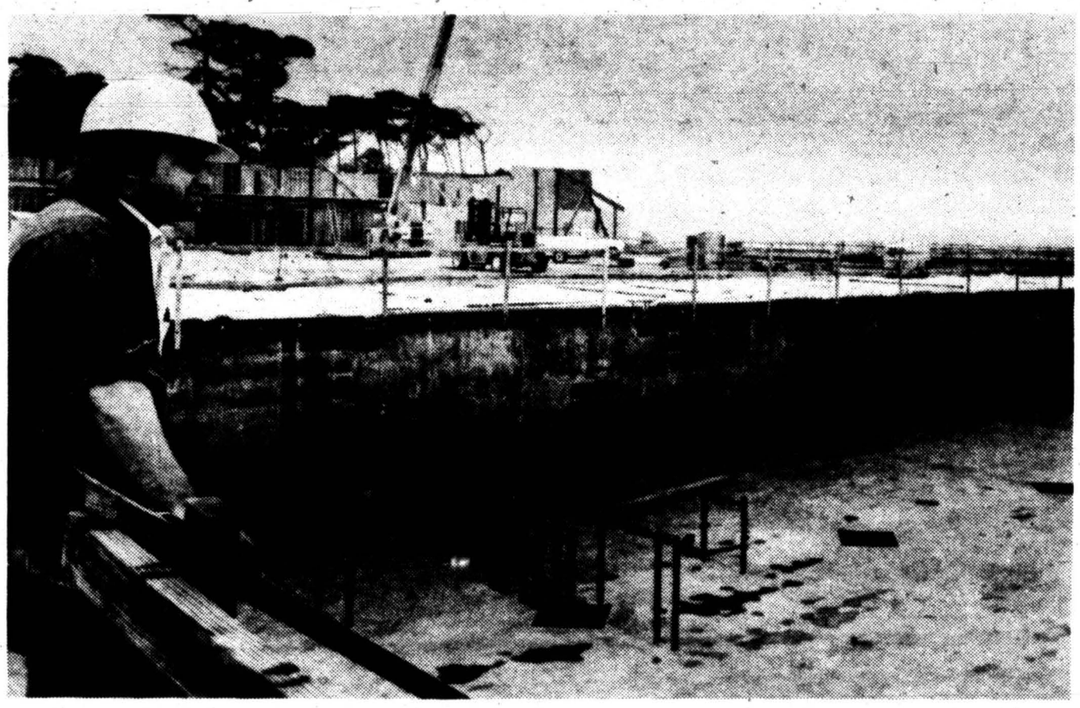
"The Pebble Beach Co. has been talking with the county," she said. "By mutual agreement we are looking to delay road improvement until two years after the hotel opening for better assessment."

Under current conditions of the building permit, the Pebble Beach Co. is required to build a gate at Haul Road off a straight stretch of Highway 68 near the western edge of the Presidio of Monterey.

The new gate would allow cars direct access to Spanish Bay. There is, however, a question of what to do with the intersection there, whether to signalize it or utilize an overpass-underpass configuration. Pacific Grove and Monterey officials argue that to put a signal there would slow or halt the flow of traffic on the much-used highway.

Pebble Beach Co. officals estimate that, upon completion of the project, Spanish Bay will generate $19.5 million per year in economic benefit to the local economy.

In addition to visitor spending, Spanish Bay will also create 275 permanent jobs at the resort and more than 900 jobs in the tourism sector of the economy.



MARK TREWARTHA of Pacific Grove looks out over the ground floor foundation of the controversial Spanish Bay resort hotel project now underway in Pebble Beach. Estimated completion date of the 270-room hotel-condominium-golf course project is fall 1987. (Holly McFarland photo.)

Library board to meet Sept. 18

THE Harrison Memorial Library Board of Trustees will meet at 4 p.m. today (Thursday) in the city hall council chambers on Monte Verde Street.

Present at the meeting will be architect Gretchen Flesher, who will give a review of the proposed $900,000 Harrison Memorial Library annex at Sixth Avenue and Lincoln Street.

Also on the agenda is the consideration of an extension of the existing library services contract with Monterey County.

LOADS OF BARGAINS

SALE BOOKS

50%-90% OFF

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

BOOKS INC.

IN OUR NEW LOCATION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL

—PLUS—
Paperbacks • Discounted Best-Sellers
Cookbooks • Children's Books • Art Books
Since 1851

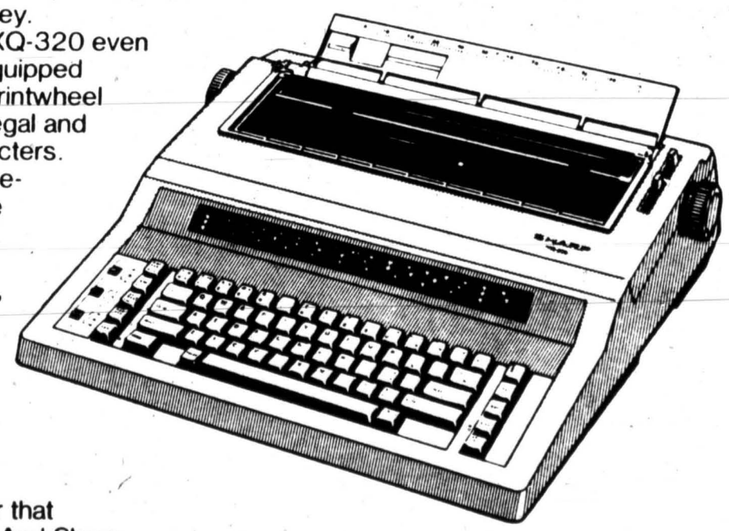
OPEN 7 DAYS 625-2550

To err is human, to correct...Sharp.

The XQ-320 electronic typewriter from Sharp Electronics makes typos vanish with a touch of the automatic correction key.

To make the Sharp XQ-320 even more your type, it's equipped with a 112-character printwheel that includes various legal and foreign language characters. A variety of interchangeable printwheels, three character pitches (10, 12 and 15), automatic underscore, centering, paragraph indentation and bold printing help produce a professional, polished look, in any document. And all from a compact typewriter.

Select the typewriter that makes you look good. And Sharp.



SALE $299
Reg. $475

SHARP
FROM SHARP MINDS COME SHARP PRODUCTS™

FREE DELIVERY TO CARMEL & CARMEL VALLEY
OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES

PACIFIC OFFICE PRODUCTS

475 ALVARADO STREET • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY
Open Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30 • Saturday 11-3
373-2642 • FROM SALINAS: PH. 422-8497

CUSD administrators going back to school

By DAVID LELAND

ALL OF Carmel Unified School District's principals, plus its superintendent and assistant superintendent, will begin leadership training this year in an effort to sharpen the school district's focus on curriculum.

The 12 administrators will take part in the California School Leadership Academy, a state-financed program geared to increase instructional leadership skills.

"This program will develop, hone and shape skills in the management process," said Bob Infelise, superintendent of schools.

The CUSD board unanimously approved a resolution Sept. 16 to take part in the three-year program.

Under the terms of the agreement, administrators will spend a total of 15 days a year attending classes in either Monterey or Santa Cruz training centers. Infelise assured the board that this would not interfere with the running of the district's schools.

"The (administrators') schedules will be staggered," he said. "There will also be five or six days of classes offered in the summer."

The 1986-87 calander of training includes six-and-a-half days when school is in session, several late afternoon sessions, four days the last week of June and three days during the first or second week of August.

The only cost to the school district will be incidental expenses such as food and travel compensation, according to Vance Baldwin, assistant superintendent of schools.

•

ULTIMATELY IT will be the students who benefit from the leadership training course which, according to Caroll Knipe, South Bay training center director, has a target of producing successful students.

Knipe praised the CUSD in its commitment to the program in sending all of its adminsitrators to the training classes.

"This is absolutely unique," she said. "It's very forward looking on the part of Carmel. It's what we dreamed of happening."

The training program came about as the result of a senate bill aimed at raising educational standards and standardizing the state's curriculum. While participation in the program is optional, administrators would be wise to seize the opportunity, Knipe said.

"The California Assessment Program Test (CAP) will be based on curriculum taught in our training program," she said.

This will mark the first year for the implementation of the administrative training program.

"This is revolutionary," she said. "There has never been a statewide curriculum for school administrators."

The first year deals with how the administrator can bring about "vision, leverage and culture change" within the school, Knipe said.

The administrators will watch video tapes, read current research and learn how to apply the research to an actual situation.

In other words, Knipe said, the adminstrator will set a direction for his school. In Carmel's case, the entire district will move forward in the same direction.

"They will basically look at different ways of instructing students so they can learn better," Knipe said.

Former Carmel High School Principal Marsha Kading-Kelly will be teaching the training segment on instruction.

"We will be refreshing administrators on instructional strategy," she said, "so they can work with teachers."

Kading-Kelly is one of 16 instructors in the South Bay training center, one of 11 statewide centers.

The trainers undergo intensive courses plus preparation days in order to become qualified, Knipe said.

The second year of instruction will look at leadership and support, while the final year will have the administrators actually doing a school improvement plan.

"Hopefully they will work with the schools all along," Knipe said. "But now they can put it into action."

College deans to hold program on applications

A GROUP of five college admissions deans will hold a program to discuss the college application porcess at 10 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 20 at the Carmel High School library.

The group, which has travelled the West Coast for the past several years presenting programs to high schools, will discuss the admission process at selective independent colleges. They will give a 45-60 minute presentation on application procedures, the decision process, financial aid, campus visits, the interview and other issues dealing with the admissions process.

Each dean will be available to provide specific information about his respective institutions.

Deans include William Hartog of Washington & Lee University, Lexington, Va.; William Elliott, Carnegie-Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Kenneth Nourse, Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.; Fred F. Neuberger, Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.; and Miles Uhrig of Tufts University, Medford, Mass.

All interested parents and students are invited to attend. For more information contact Carmel High School College/Career Center at 625-HELP.

6 SESSION, 3-WEEK COURSE
AGES 11-14 (girls)
BEGINS SEPT. 27 • $200

WEEK 1: Goal Setting, Image and Personality
WEEK 2: Hair and Make-up
WEEK 3: Color and Wardrobe
WEEK 4: Exercise, Diet and Skin Care
WEEK 5: Introduction to Modeling; Includes: Model Interview, Commercials, Ramp Walk, Grace & Poise
WEEK 6: Photography Session

Also Now Enrolling For:

8-WEEK COURSE...STARTS WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 24:
AGES 15 & UP (girls) • $350

WEEK 1: Introduction to Modeling
WEEK 2: Hair, Photography and Make-up
WEEK 3: Color and Clothing Design: Wardrobe Co-ordination
WEEK 4: Exercise, Diet, Skin Care
WEEK 5: Commercials
WEEK 6: The Model Interview
WEEK 7: Ramp Walk
WEEK 8: Photography Session

Elizabeth
MODELING AGENCY
SCHOOL OF MODELING

Call now for your reservation.

P.O. Box 6115 • Carmel, CA 93921 • **(408) 624-3882 or 625-5909**

Bayview Children's Center

Pre-School Ages 2-5 • Day Care Ages 2-12
Hours: 6:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. • Transportation

Call for a FREE Brochure • 899-4300

Now that didn't hurt did it?

ASSEMBLYMAN SAM Farr of Carmel goes over the procedures for giving blood with registered nurse Karin Sobeck of Carmel at the Sept. 11 blood bank held at the American Legion Hall. The Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross reported that 78 donors gave blood, 12 of them first-timers. Donors getting certificates for gallon totals included: Erik Jensen, nine gallons, Jean Wilkinson, five; Elizabeth Taylor, James C. Nichols, three; Richard Stolz, Suzanne Dufayet, two; and Ian Neuman, Clyde D. Hamby Jr., Wendy M. Elliott, Anne Scanlon, Michael Miller, Brooks Kelley, and Samuel Smith, one gallon each. (Mac McDonald photo.)

Planners will review controversial seawall

By NANCY HILLS

IT'S CRAIG McFarland's seawall again.

The "new" Carmel Planning Commission will get a chance during its next meeting to review a controversial fiberform seawall protecting the the bluffs below McFarland's home on the north end of Carmel beach.

The meeting starts at 3 p.m., one hour earlier than usual, Wednesday, Sept. 24 in Carmel City Council Chambers.

McFarland appealed to the city council in August a decision made last year by the former commissioners to require an enviromental impact report (EIR) before it would consider any further work on the structure. The council decided to send the matter back to the current planning commission.

The planning commission required an EIR when McFarland applied to the city last October for a permit to do extensive repairs on the seawall. Hastily built after the severe storms of 1983-1984, inspections found that 80 feet of the structure was without a foundation on its northern end, next to Pescadero Canyon. While the rest of the structure sits on bedrock, that portion rests only on unstable sand and gravel.

Bestor Engineers, the company that originally constructed the seawall, submitted plans to place 2- to 3-ton rocks half above and half under the 80-foot section. The rocks, Bestor Engineers claim, would deflect the wave action and hold the sand serving as a foundation in place.

However, the city staff and planning commission expressed concern about the seaward movement of the rocks during their settling period, the continual need to add more stones as that process continued and the stability of the wall in general. Those concerns prompted the commission to demand an EIR before work could proceed. It is that decision the present planning commission will reconsider.

In another agenda item, the commission will conduct the final design review of Robert D'Isidoro office/apartment two-story development for the Grunion Run property on Fourth Street between San Carlos and Mission streets.

During the final design review, the commissioners will approve or deny materials, landscaping, and architectural detailing on the project.

The project consists of three buildings ranging from one to two stories with an underground garage.

COME TO THE PICNIC!

Here's my check to cover reservations for the CVPOA Gala Picnic to be held on Sunday, September 28, 1986, from 1 to 4 p.m., at Robles Del Rio Lodge in Carmel Valley. Here's what I'm looking forward to:

★ Lunch, including BBQ chicken, potato and green salad, garlic bread and tasteful desserts...wine, lemonade, and beer (at the Lodge bar)...

★ Swimming for children and adults...

★ Exciting firemen rescue, "Jaws of Life" demonstration...

_____ Adults @ $6 each $_____

_____ Children @ $3 each (under 10 yrs) $_____

Amount enclosed $_____

Name(s) _____

_____

Address _____ Phone _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

PLEASE MAKE RESERVATIONS BY SEPTEMBER 20

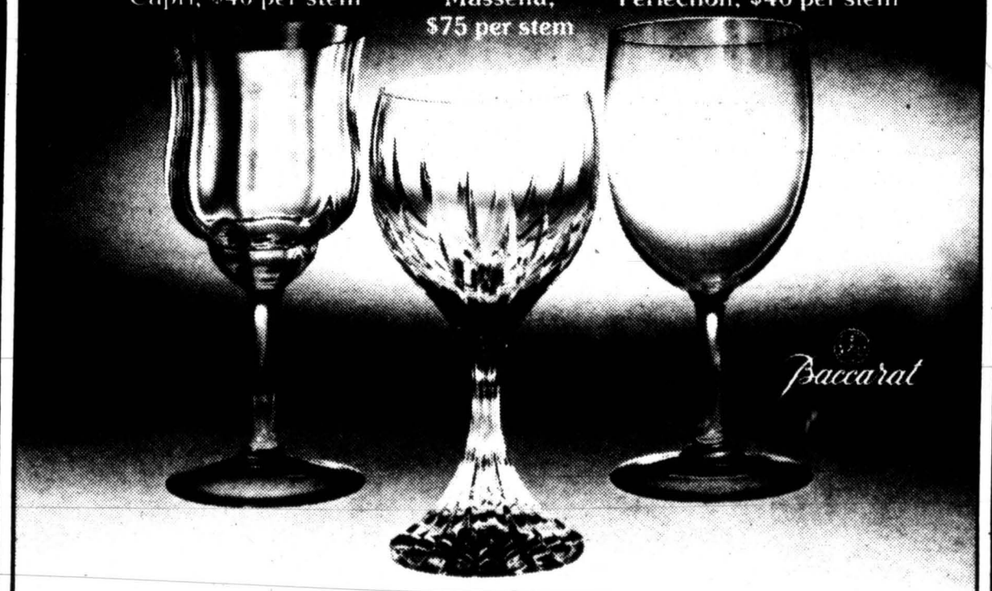
Mail form and check to: CVPOA, Box 157, Carmel Valley, CA 93924

Whether you're starting a new collection or expanding your existing pattern, you'll find what you need at...

BACCARAT.
There is only one original.

We invite you to view our entire Baccarat collection.
Shown here are three of our most popular patterns:

Capri, $40 per stem | Massena, $75 per stem | Perfection, $40 per stem



We invite you to view
our entire Baccarat collection.

Now at...

CRYSTAL FOX

San Carlos & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(408) 625-9700

Carmel Country Home

FALL ITEMS:
Wreaths, Indian Corn & Pumpkin Bears

HAND-HOOKED RUGS
with houses & hearts

CHECKER BOARDS
hand-painted

COUNTRY CLOCKS
Handmade Wooden Style

PINE/PAINTED ANIMALS
Rabbits, Geese, Ducks & Bears

FIREPLACE SCREENS
Hand-Painted

A wonderful selection of hand-made country items.

Furniture & Accessories

(408) 625-3317

Don't miss The Mall!...
A wonderful place to browse & shop
San Carlos between 5th & 6th • Carmel

Help! I'm being held prisoner by a road gang!

By ROBERT E. FENTON

HELP! I'M being held prisoner in my home by a road construction crew. All egress has been sealed off and any attempt to use the road means that I will be immersed in a slurry of liquid asphalt. Either way, I'm stuck.

I live in a pleasant residential area on a smooth street with concrete gutters and curbs, all of which seemed to be in excellent condition. Then, one morning last weekend a notice came in the mail stating that the street would be closed two days hence and that I'd better get my car the hell out of the way or it would be towed off at the owner's expense. Sure enough, in comes the heavy equipment, along with several guys wielding shovels. They toss a lot of loose asphalt around and then disappear. The stuff sticks to our tires and our shoes, and ends up in the garage and house.

Now, if you live on a pockmarked street with ribbons of patchwork over the often exhumed pipelines and it boasts washboards unlimited, you have no worries about road repair people showing up. Your road will never be in danger of receiving any attention whatsoever. How do I know this? Well, in order to go very far from my home I have to use a route down a road that is so bad it takes broken-field driving to negotiate. That street has yet to be given so much as a cursory glance by any road maintenance person. Meanwhile, this is the second time in a year that the skip loader has shown up in front of my house.

I don't want to sound like a whiner and, in fact, being trapped at home is not the reason I am protesting. It is just that I cannot fathom how the decisions are made as to which road, gets the attention. Road engineers and maintenance men have been analyzing and prioritizing for years, and they must have some rationale for their decisions. The problem is that it's difficult to discern their sage reasoning while waiting behind a flagman. If only the construction notice had given a clue.

"Your street will receive a cosmetic workover Tuesday next, because it is the end of the fiscal year and we have money left over."

Or, "In three days the road construction crew will be conducting a training exercise in your area, operation "Heavy Crude." You are, hereby, warned to keep all vehicles out of sight until dark."

Or, "Because of the political clout of certain residents in your area, we will be giving your street excessive attention at the expense of ignoring several streets much more deserving of our efforts."

Notices, such as these, would ease frustration and do wonders for public relations. People who had to park their cars a half mile from home would understand and those black on orange "Prepare to Stop" signs would lose their mystique.

Here they come again. I can hear the "tink" from the hubcap bell of a backing dump truck and I can only hope that my request for information is relayed to the proper authorities soon. Incidentally, if you wish to send a CARE package, I understand that my street is now going to be re-named, La Brea-something or other. Hurry.

(Editor's Note: Robert E. Fenton, who calls himself a "freelance writer living in Carmel," is a property and fine arts appraiser and former president of the Carmel Unified School District Board of Trustees.

KICKING UP a storm of dust and gravel this city street sweeper makes its appointed rounds during a recent street resurfacing project in Carmel, something that has a few residents nonplussed and others a little peeved, according to Robert Fenton, who was caught in the middle of all this. (Holly McFarland photo.)

YMCA needs soccer coaches, referees

THE YMCA of the Monterey Peninsula needs volunteer coaches and referees for the YMCA Youth Soccer Leagues, including the Carmel Youth Soccer League.

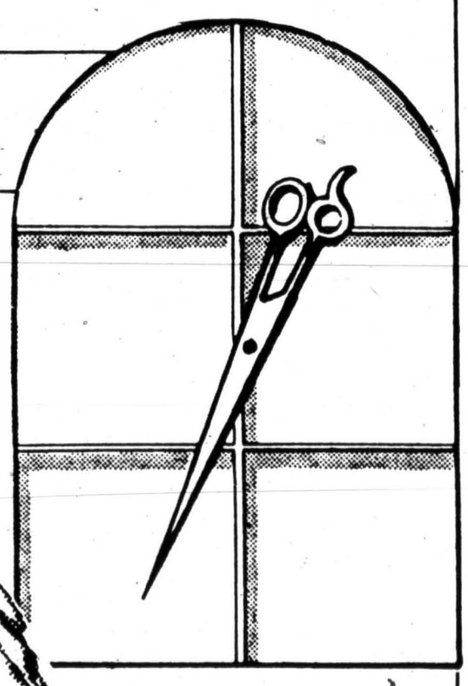
Experience is helpful, but not necessary, according to YMCA organizers. The YMCA will teach the finer points of the game through Carlos Volpini, a native of Argentina who has played on his national team as well as having 12 years of professional experience.

All interested persons should contact the YMCA at 373-4167, or stop by the YMCA at 600 Camino El Estero in Monterey. The soccer season starts Saturday, Sept. 20 and runs through the first week of December.

Trim away those damaged summer tresses...

A FULL-SERVICE HAIR SALON

Walk-Ins Welcome
Perms By Appointment
We Do Shampoo Sets
We now do MANICURES!



Our Crew:
Mike Marnell, Owner
Donna Stene, Mgr.
Karen Le and
Heaseon, Stylists

United Artists Hair Studio

Open Mon.-Sat. • Late Appts. Available

624-7663

6th Ave. btwn. San Carlos and Dolores
Carmel, Across from Flaherty's

At Last...
ACCESSORIZE your fall fashions.

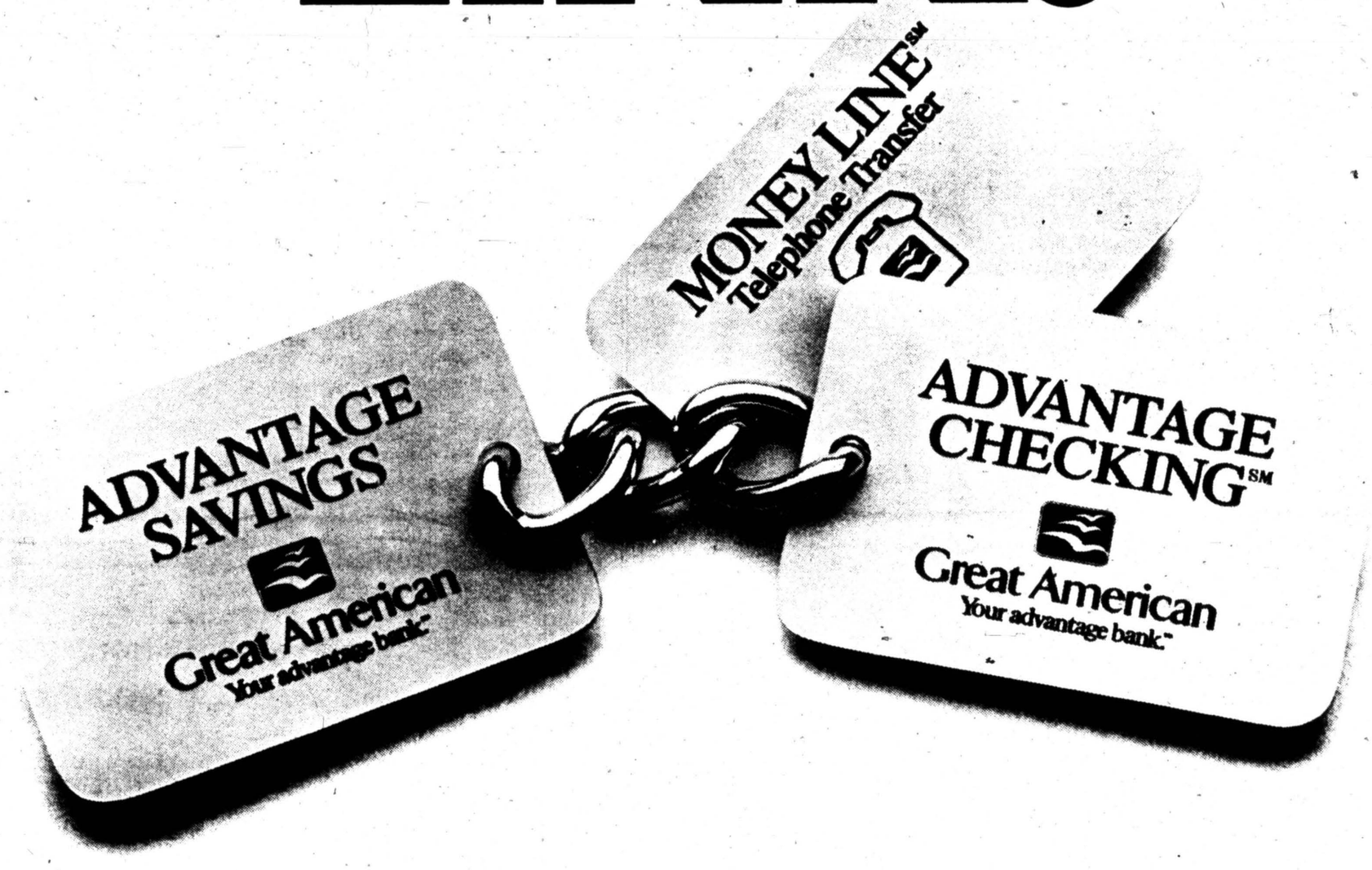
For the finishing touches to your newest outfits, or to update older ones, we'll coordinate earrings, necklaces, scarves and purses to match... with the best selection in all the latest trends: Safari & Alligator Looks, Black & White, Silver & Metallic.

206 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
(408) 624-0496

THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

INTRODUCING

THE MONEY LINK.



Link your checking and savings by phone.

Great American First Savings Bank brings you the ultimate money connection. The Money Link.

Simply stated, The Money Link puts you in control of your time and money for maximum efficiency.

Here is a brief analysis of the components.

COMPONENT 1: Advantage Checking.℠ Minimum balance $300. No monthly service charges.

COMPONENT 2: Advantage Savings. Start with as little as $100. Then, watch your interest rate increase as your balance grows.

COMPONENT 3: Money Line.℠ And your touch-tone telephone. Transfer money from checking to savings. And vice versa. As fast as you can punch in a number.

Now, imagine The Money Link in action. Access the system via the phone. And zap. With electronic speed minimize your checking balance. And zap. Maximize your savings balance.

The result? Instantly your money goes where it can do the most good. Earning market interest rates in an Advantage Savings account.

The Money Link. Isn't it time you discovered all the advantages of being well-connected?

200 free checks.

To make it even easier to start using The Money Link, your first 200 checks are free. All you have to do is open an Advantage Checking Account and sign up for Money Line. For more details stop in at any Great American office today. Or call 1-800-423-BANK. Offer good through December 15, 1986.

Great American
Your advantage bank.™

Established 1885 • $12 Billion in Assets

FSLIC

Divisions: San Diego Savings • Home Federal Savings of Arizona • Los Angeles Savings • Laguna Savings • San Joaquin First Savings Peoples Savings • First Savings Bank of South Pasadena • Riverside Savings • Kaweah Savings • Sonoma County Savings

©1986 Great American First Savings Bank

MONTEREY, Burney Threadgill, Manager, 316 Alvarado Street at Del Monte Avenue, in Old Monterey, Telephone: 373-0171 • More than 140 offices throughout California, including offices in Fresno, Sacramento, San Joaquin, Santa Cruz, Sonoma and Tulare.

THE RATCATCHER

RESALE ENGLISH RIDING APPAREL

Hours: Wed. & Sun. 12-5 • 624-0963 or Eves. by Appt. 624-8005

Carmel Rancho Center (between Baskin-Robbins & Guiseppi's)

Carmel Youth Center gets a $50,000 donation

By DAVID LELAND

THANKS TO a healthy donation by the Monterey Golf Foundation, the Carmel Youth Center will be getting a facelift, according to youth center president Ron Faia.

The $50,000 donation, which will be used for "capital improvements," came after Faia was advised by Mayor Clint Eastwood to write a letter to the Monterey Golf Foundation outlining why money was needed.

The Monterey Golf Foundation oversees the proceeds from the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am golf tournament (formerly the Bing Crosby Pro-Am). The money is donated to a long list of peninsula charities.

Shortly after Faia wrote the letter, which cited a leaky roof, a new paint job, dry rot on the gym floor and kitchen renovation, he received the $50,000 donation.

"The reason for the big check is because of the washout," Faia said, referring to the rain-shortened 1986 tournament. "Because of the rain we had a bad year with food concessions." This year the youth center netted about $16,000 in food sales compared with last year's $35,000.

Besides a bad year with food concession, Carmel Martin, a Bing Crosby Youth Fund board member, said tradition helped.

"There is a long history between the youth center and the golf tournament," he said. "They saw Carmel was helping themselves, so the golf association wanted to help them."

In addition to the most recent donation, Faia said an anonymous donor has given $4,500 to the youth center.

"We've had a lot of community support recently," Faia said. "It's really strong."

San Francisco: $79 for two with parking!

Get-Away Special also includes Continental Breakfast for two.

Just three blocks from Union Square.

Call toll free:
800-622-0553 (CA)
Special Offer expires 9/30/86

Come discover us. You'll find the Victorian spirit of old San Francisco restored in our lovely little hotel.

Ask for the Get-Away Special!

Hotel Savoy

580 Geary Street, San Francisco, CA 94102

We Play Favorites!

The best in family entertainment Monday-Friday with

5:00 pm Leave it to Beaver
5:30 pm Gimme a Break
6:00 pm Different Strokes
6:30 pm Facts of Life
7:00 pm Wonderful World of Disney

KCBA 35

WATCH US ON

MONTEREY PENINSULA MPTV TV CABLE

CHANNEL 22

Salinas • Monterey • Santa Cruz

We pride ourselves in honesty & professionalism. Not everyone does. Choose the best.

6-week course 11-14 yrs., Sept. 27 (Sat.)
8-week course 15-up, Sept. 24 (Wed.)

Elizabeth

MODELING AGENCY
SCHOOL OF MODELING
CARMEL • 624-3882
Provisional State Superintendent Approved

Assemblyman Farr to hold town hall meeting in Carmel

ASSEMBLYMAN SAM Farr, a Carmel native, will be holding a series of town hall meetings on the peninsula, including one in Carmel Sept. 29.

Farr will hold his Carmel meeting from 7-9:30 p.m. Monday, Sept. 29 at the Sunset Center's Bingham Room.

Other meetings on the peninsula are slated for Pacific Grove, Seaside and Monterey.

Farr will begin the meeting with brief remarks on the 1985-86 legislative session, and then will open the meeting to comments, questions and discussion of issues of importance to the public.

"The purpose of the town hall meetings is to provide an opportunity for the people of my Monterey/Santa Cruz district to have direct contact with the person who represents them in the California Legislature," Farr said.

Farr, who has represented the 28th District since 1980, will hold 14 such meetings in the district.

Three-alarm tasting

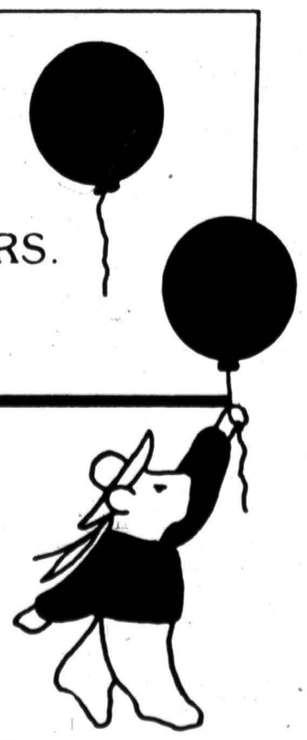
JUDGES FOR the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center's First Annual Great Chili Cook-Off in Carmel Valley Sept. 13 included (left to right), Bill Mollring, Joe Glover, Bob Infelise and Michael Fields. More than 600 people (below) showed up to taste the varieties of chili offered by the 33 entrants. (Holly McFarland photos.)

CHILD CARE CENTER

Full and Part-Time Child Care Now Available!

- *After-School Care*
- *"Drop-In"" Service*
- *Flexible Scheduling*

INFANT TO TODDLER, 3 MOS.-2 YRS.
PRE—SCHOOL, 2-5 YRS.
CHILDREN, 5-12 YRS.



Open 6:30 a.m.-6 p.m. Monday-Friday

Call 646-9001

CHEER FOR KIDS

150 Mar Vista Drive • Monterey

Community Hospital Employees Energetic Resources

SINGLED OUT APPAREL FOR LADIES AND GENTLEMEN

Come see elegance in pure wool at our fall Geiger showing, Saturday!

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 20TH
11 A.M. TO 4 P.M.

Meet Allison Thompson, Geiger's West Coast Representative...and preview the Spring 1987 collection...also, enter our drawing for a Geiger jacket...you may win!

GEIGER OF AUSTRIA

Carmel's oldest store...quality since '44

Derek Rayne, Ltd.

OCEAN AVENUE NEAR LINCOLN, CARMEL 624-1251 • WEEKDAYS 9:30-5:30, SUNDAYS 12-5

Big Sur: Local control or federal domination?

By JIM JOSOFF
President, Friends of the Big Sur Coast

THERE ARE several reasons why the Central California Coastal communities passed resolutions against the Wilson bill to make a federal area of the Big Sur Coast. These resolutions specifically oppose the Wilson bill, but I believe I am correct in saying that they would oppose any legislation that did the same things that passage of S.2159 would do.

First of all, there is the question of local control versus federal domination. Each of the communities on the coast has hammered out Local Coastal Plans with the California Coastal Commission over a number of years, including Big Sur. These plans may not be perfect and may have to be amended from time to time when we and the Coastal Commission see that what sounded good in theory does not work out as well or as protectively as we had hoped. But, flawed or not in minor ways, they will protect our areas.

Now, with the Wilson bill, the senator is saying that the cities and counties along the coast can make wonderful plans in conjunction with the state (and Wilson does say that the Big Sur LCP at least is wonderful), but the federal government cannot quite trust these communities and the state to carry them out. Therefore, Big Brother is going to stand at the shoulder of the communities and cities, and the Monterey County Board of Supervisors to see that no boo-boo is made. That philosophy violates the intent of the separation of powers between state and federal government. Who knows our areas better, the local people who have spent up to 10 years preparing these plans or a federal bureaucrat?

The Wilson bill applies the philosophy of incompetent local government to the County of Monterey in the case of Big Sur. What city, county or community will be next? The establishment of this precedent would be outrageous.

It flies in the face of the president's philosophy that those things which state and local governments can do best should be left to state and local governments, while the federal government does those things which state and local governments cannot do.

•

ONE OF of Mr. Wilson's spokesmen has said that if the federalization of Big Sur were to create any increase in visitation to our area, such an increase would be a modest or moderate one.

We can't take that chance. This is California we are talking about, and even more specifically the central *coast* of California — Mecca for visitors. We lie between two of the most important tourist attractions in the world, San Francisco and Los Angeles. Closer to home, Big Sur lies between Hearst Castle and the Monterey Peninsula. Three million visitors a year pass through the Big Sur coast, and we are happy to have them visit all the coastal communities as part of their vacation, but there are only so many visitors a year that the environment of the area can take, and that the lifestyles of the residents of the areas can take, without being diminished.

When an area is federalized, the number of visitors can increase three to four or more times. Last year William Penn Mott made a proposal several times to the press that Highway 1 from Morro Bay to Carmel be made a National Parkway. He has since withdrawn that idea, but he compared Big Sur to the Blue Ridge Mountain National Parkway in North Carolina and Virginia. In one sense his comparison was valid since Highway 1 is a long and scenic drive. What he failed to mention was that the Blue Ridge Parkway has 21 million visitors a year and that in the last 10 years visitation has risen by six million. Remember that Big Sur has three million a year, and that figure has remained fairly stable over recent years.

We have to consider — and we wish Wilson had considered — just what brings visitors to our area. Obviously our nearness to San Francisco and Los Angeles has a tremendous impact. Then there is our magnificent weather, our spectacular scenery, and the fact that we have the Pacific at our doorstep; there is the beauty and charm of historic buildings and attractions, and the general laid-back ambience of the central coast communities. We are a restful part of the country. That's why people come to us. When you put all of that together you have Mecca for visitors. That's wonderful. It provides jobs for our people and income for our communities, but it is not without problems.

•

INCREASED VISITATION means increased pressures for development. It could mean becoming virtually, totally tourist-serving as has happened to communities outside existing federal areas.

It means increased stress on water resources, with which most of the coastal communities already have a problem. It means increased road and sewer maintenance, increased crime prevention, and most of all, increased traffic to cope with. Many of the communities on the California coast are already facing an identity crisis — just how much tourist serving can they do and still maintain the ambience of the communities for resident and tourist alike?

Their traffic at times approaches, and indeed reaches, gridlock. They cannot take additional traffic, at least until they solve their traffic problems, and even then they will only be able to take that which will come naturally without any federal designation and federal promotion of the area.

But protection of the environment is their and our primary concern. Let me quote from *The Environmental Protection Hustle* by Bernard J. Frieden of MIT when Frieden is discussing the Point Reyes National Seashore. He notes that, "Now that the federal government has bought the land, however, environmentally-concerned residents have discovered that the ecosystems are extremely fragile and will not withstand many visitors." Frieden goes on to quote Gary Giacomini, the county supervisor for the area, as saying, 10 years after that federal area was established:

"Many of them now think it was a mistake to have the federal recreation areas. They're afraid of having four or five million visitors a year. Federal people have proposed some compromise plans so that this won't be like Yosemite, but any plans that will bring in visitors upset West Marin people. Park Service staff say that since federal taxpayers bought the land, they are entitled to come and use it. They also say they wish they had bought out the three or four towns around Point Reyes so there would be no opposition."

Visitation to the park had increased threefold when the supervisor made that statement. It has now reached fourfold.

•

THERE IS another reason to oppose the Wilson bill. It is *wrong* to penalize the people of Big Sur who have protected the area for generations, for having done so. It is the people of Big Sur who, without any governmental mandate at all, devised a plan for the area in 1959 that became part of the county's Master Plan in 1961.

That was the nation's *first* master plan designed specifically for scenic values. No one ordered the residents to do that. The Coastal Commission, and now the federal government, are Johnny-come-latelys to Big Sur preservation. The residents have been involved in preservation on a continuous basis for generations. It was the residents who prevented condominiums from being built there, and a county garbage dump, and mega-developments on two of the area's ranches. It is wrong to threaten them with a bureaucratic overlord and with the possibility, indeed the probability, of condemnation of their homes.

The Local Coastal Plan *will* protect the private lands from overdevelopment. The new Forest Service Management Plan, now about to have public hearings and public input, *will* protect the Big Sur portion of the Los Padres Forest from overdevelopment. There is no need for Wilson's bill, and it would be harmful to the entire central coast of California.

Bloodmobile drawing to be held Sept. 25

THE CARMEL Chapter of the American Red Cross will hold a bloodmobile drawing in Pebble Beach on Sept. 25.

The bloodmobile will be held from 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 25 at the Pebble Beach Council Room at the Lodge at Pebble Beach.

For more information call Phil Gray at 624-6921.

Carmel's "more-than-just-a-Drugstore!"

Besides a very helpful Pharmacy, we have Liquor, Cold Beer & Wine, Cosmetics, Magazines, Cards & Stationery.

10% Discount for Seniors
on Prescriptions only
Present your Senior Discount Card at counter

SURF N' SAND
YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD
FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE
FREE DELIVERY • FREE PARKING
6th & Junipero • Carmel
Open 9 a.m. to 9 p.m., 365 Days a Year!
624-1543

CARMEL'S HOTTEST BUTTON
Now, that he is Mayor, What Next? The original "Clint for President" button, 3" dia. in Patriotic Red, White and Blue now available by mail! Sold in pairs only: (2) for $6.95; (4) for $11.95; (6) for $14.95. All Calif. sales tax, postage, and handling included. Send check or money order to: Cupid™, Post Office Box 22911, Carmel, CA 93922 (3795 Whitman Circle, Carmel, CA 93923). Wholesale inquiries invited (408) 624-0611. A percentage of the proceeds benefits the Carmel Youth Center and other local youth groups. Thank you for your order!

BRUNO'S
MARKET & DELI
Burgers & Sandwiches
...The Best in Town!
CORNER 6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL
Ample Free Parking
Home Delivery
624-3821
Open 7 Days a week

ONE OF the primary issues that has been raised by Sen. Pete Wilson's bill to make Big Sur a National Scenic Area is whether private property rights could be abrogated by the federal government should the measure pass. Here a cowboy watches over his herd on the El Sur Ranch in Big Sur.

Laperouse landing honored at Mission

IN HONOR of the bicentennial of the Laperouse expedition, at 10 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 20, at the Carmel Mission, Pierre Viaux, new French consul general in San Francisco, will place a wreath by the plaque in honor of Comte Laperouse which is in the front yard of the Mission Basilica.

Viaux will be accompanied by consular officials, a detachment from the French training ship the Balny, and a a group of *Anciens Marins.*

At 11 a.m. a Thanksgiving Mass will be offered in the Blessed Sacrament Chapel of the Mission in commemoration of the Te Deum Mass offered by Father Lasuen 200 years ago celebrating the "first official visit of a European power to the Spanish establishments of a then-mysterious coast."

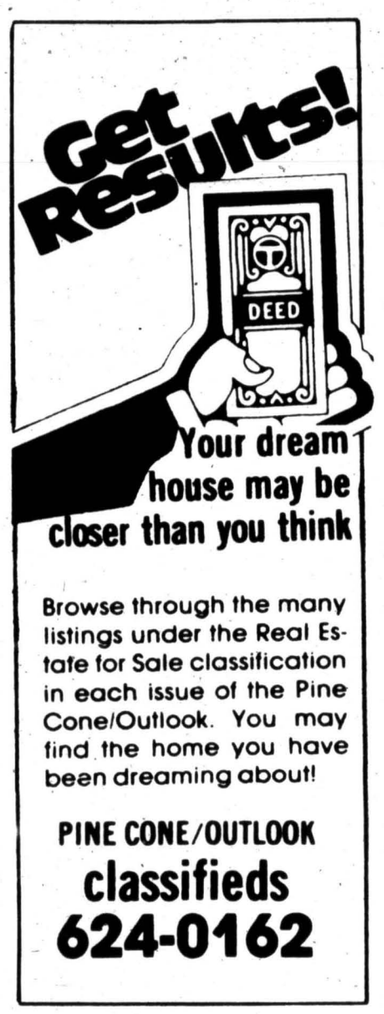
The Laperouse expedition was a scientific one and included 15 scientists, according to Isabelle Armitage, president of the Monterey Peninsula French Alliance.

"One, Dr. Rollin, gave a very complete medical report of the Indians at the Mission; Lamanon analyzed the languages of the Indians; Prevost, oncle, sketched the quail, Prevost le jeune, the California trasher," she said. "All contributed to the account sent to Versailles by de Lesseps who left the expedition and took the account to Petrograd, to the French consul."

Laperouse gave a clear picture of the political situation and a complete description of the Spanish Mission, San Carlos. He gave high praise to the Spanish king for maintaining the Mission solely to convert the Indians to Christianity and for setting up presidios to protect the Missions, Armitage added.

He wrote that Lasuen was one of the most estimable men he had met and declared that the Franciscan missionaries at Monterey were good, abstemious, apostolic and kindly to the Indians.

Still, Laperouse, a man of the French Enlightenment, felt that the Mission system was too paternalistic. He was shocked by the restraint imposed and by punishments for infringement of rules (lashes, stocks) which he found beneath the dignity of man, Armitage said.



Browse through the many listings under the Real Estate for Sale classification in each issue of the Pine Cone/Outlook. You may find the home you have been dreaming about!

PINE CONE/OUTLOOK
classifieds
624-0162

Medicare Supplement Insurance*
It can pay some charges Medicare doesn't pay.

Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
P.O. Box 221399
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466

Personal Health Insurance the State Farm way.

STATE FARM INSURANCE
Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

*Not connected with or endorsed by the U.S. Government or the Federal Medicare Program

State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois

An Open Letter to the Customers of Crocker Bank:

COUNTY BANK AND TRUST
STRENGTH · RELIABILITY · SERVICE
SINCE 1870

Dear Neighbor:

Recently, you were notified by Wells Fargo that "some (Crocker) offices should be closed and the accounts moved to other locations."

Unfortunately for Crocker customers, one of these locations is in Carmel-by-the-Sea at Mission and Sixth Streets.

If you feel that now might be the time to switch to a locally-managed bank that has served the Monterey Bay area for over a century, we invite you to visit with us at our Carmel or Carmel Rancho office.

You'll find County Bank and Trust a refreshing alternative to your present situation. Plus we offer . . .

- No long waiting lines.
- Separate Merchant facilities.
- 24-hour CB Key Self Service Bankers.
- Personal and individual service from local people who really care about Carmel.

If you're tired of long lines in big banks you didn't choose, give County Bank and Trust a chance. We're big enough to safely serve your financial needs, but as a local bank, small enough to provide the customer service you deserve.

Sincerely,
Pat DeMoro
Pat DeMoro
Senior Vice President
Regional Manager

P.S. As a special incentive to give us a try, we'll waive all your checking account fees for the first three months if you open a new checking account at either of our Carmel or Carmel Rancho offices before October 10, 1986! (Please be sure to mention this advertisement or bring one of your Crocker Checks to qualify for this offer)

CARMEL OFFICE
Dolores between 7th & 8th
624-6032

CARMEL RANCHO OFFICE
200 Clocktower Plaza
624-6032

CB&T
Caring Since 1870!
COUNTY BANK AND TRUST

MONTEREY REGION ADVISORY BOARD • **Pete Blackstock** — Owner, Victory Toyota • **Don Boston** — Restaurants Central • **James F. Bracher** — Dimension Five Consultants
Gasper Cardinale — Cardinale Shoes, Village Shoe Tree • **John Crivello** • **Dean Flippo** — Reith, Bebermeyer, Flippo & Wieben
Gerald W. Harner — Certified Financial Planner, Clock Tower Financial Advisory Group • **Sherri McCullough** — Local Representative, Sears Discovery Card
Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation • Member Federal Reserve System

PINEWHISPERS

Grapes and the master

ANSEL ADAMS is known for his magnificent landscapes, but one doesn't normally associate wine grapes and vineyards with the master. They do at The Monterey Vineyard, however.

To celebrate the opening of The Monterey Vineyard Gallery at the winery in Gonzales, the winery threw a lavish party for 350 people that included a spread of food that would make a Roman emperor blush, several wines from the Monterey Vineyard (of course), including their newly-released champagne, entertainment by a string quartet as well as Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers, and a photography collection titled, "Ansel Adams: The Story of a Winery."

The collection, a permanent feature of the new gallery, demonstrates the making of wine, from grapes on the vine to the final product and shows a side of Adams that is not often seen. Many photos feature people of the wineries as well as the product. The Adams' show is accompanied by a show featuring the works of 18 West Coast photographers entitled simply, "Contemporary California Photography."

The party was populated with industry people — a whole contingent from Joseph E. Seagram and Sons, Inc. from New York, (they own the place), including President Sam Bronfman — city officials, media types, photographers and other artists aplenty, Ansel Adams' widow, Virginia Adams, and March Fong Eu, California secretary of state. All appeared duly impressed with the impressive collection.

After a tour of the gallery celebrants were led upstairs where good food, libations and the swinging sounds of Pape Jake and his boys held court, all held amidst stacks of huge oak wine barrels. The ceiling was carpeted with black and white helium balloons and the floor populated with dancers.

What a great place to have a party and a great way to open a gallery.

GETTING THEIR JUST DESSERTS

If chocolate is an aphrodisiac then La Playa Hotel in Carmel would have been the place to be Monday for the love-starved. Actually all you needed was a healthy appetite and a fondness for sweets.

Because of her fondness for sweets Stephany Buswell-Simpson will find herself on the cover of the November issue of *Monterey Life*. She's the owner of Stephany's Desserts in Santa Cruz and the winner of the first *Monterey Life* Desserts Contest, which attracted 36 entries from all over the Monterey Bay Area.

MEMBERS OF the Beardsley family (above, in 1968), of Carmel, inspiration for the 1968 movie *Yours, Mine and Ours* starring Lucille Ball and Henry Fonda recently got together in Los Gatos for the 25th wedding anniversary of Frank Beardsley, now 70, and Helen North Beardsley, now 56 (below), and their 20 children (10 his, eight hers, two theirs), 22 grandchildren and scores of relatives and friends. The clan, longtime Carmel residents who lived on Rio Road, met for their first reunion in 12 years at the home of Rosemary Beardsley Dorn and her husband John. The children in above photo, now ranging in age from 22 to 42 include (top row, left to right): Thom, Rusty, Mary, Mike, Rosemary, Nick, Louise, Susie, and Greg. Middle row: Veronica, Gerry, Jean, Phillip, and Germaine. Sitting: Colleen, Dad, Mom, and Janette. On floor: Joan, Teresa, Joseph, and Helen. Those still living on the peninsula include Thom (Carmel), Greg, Louise, and Joe (Monterey), Susie (Seaside), and Joanie (Pacific Grove). There are plans now for a sequel to the 1968 film tentatively titled *Yours, Mine, Ours and Theirs.*

Stephany's winning entry — the three judges must have had a tough, if not unenviable, task in picking a winner — was called "Wild Strawberry Seduction." Who says you need chocolate to be sensuous?

Taking second place was Allan Ortiz of the Lodge at Pebble Beach with a charlotte filled with chocolate truffle mousse with Grand Marnier and Amaretto, with third place going to Elena Steele of the Ventana Inn in Big Sur with a dessert she called "Berry Patch," which is described as "a complex layer of white and dark chocolates, wild blackberries and raspberries, ganache, meringue and chocolate grape leaves." They'll get their photos on the inside of the November issue.

Judges included Raymond Bergerac, former owner of the award-winning Maison Bergerac in Pacific Grove; Gary Ibsen of The Monterey Vineyard; and Robert Stewart, executive chef at Hilton Resort of Monterey. A tough job but somebody had to do it.

The person responsible for all this dessert-mania was Sara Seltz, associate editor and promotions director at the magazine.

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL'S 25TH ANNIVERSARY

The Monterey Peninsula Chapter of Amnesty International will celebrate the 25th anniversary of the worldwide human

Continued on page 15

CALIFORNIA VIEWS
The
PAT HATHAWAY
COLLECTION
HISTORICAL PHOTOGRAPHS
GALLERY

20% OFF 'TILL SEPT. 6TH
Open by appointment only until Oct. 1.
Available from 8x10" to 48x96"
373-3811
763 LIGHTHOUSE AVE., NEW MONTEREY
(Next to Gianni's Pizza)

For the bride and groom
For your out-of-town guests
Chez Mariette
Swiss Bed and Breakfast
Turn-of-the-Century charm
Large, comfortable rooms overlooking garden
Private baths and phones
Very quiet
No Smoking
Berkeley, Ca. *(415) 548-2369*

SPINAL COLUMN (Advertisement)

SHOES MAY BE CLUE TO HEALTH PROBLEMS

When a vertebra is pulled out of position, it can easily interfere with the function of the nerves which brand out from between the vertebrae. The nerves, of course, are the communication lines between the body organs and the brain. Nerve interference can result in an interference with the function of an organ. If this situation goes on uncorrected, another condition can develop. The body produces a signal that warns of the presence of the original trouble, the vertebra being out of place and the resulting difficulties. The warning can show up as something quiet different, such as fatique, sleeplessness or susceptibility to various types of illness.

DR. BEACHAM

You wouldn't want your children's back problems to go on unaided and perhaps turn into something else equally unpleasant or maybe worse.

Here's one test you can use. Look at the heels of your child's shoes. If one is appreciably more worn than the other, especially toward the outside, you are looking at one of the more common indicators of back or posture problems.

The recommended next step is to schedule a chiropractic examination for your child. Your chiropractor, because he is specifically trained for this, can quickly tell you the degree of the problem and what corrective measures should be taken.

Courtesy of:
DR. RICHARD BEACHAM, D.C.
1010 Cass, Ste. C2
Monterey
375-5117

BEFORE
AFTER

Cosmetic Dentistry

...Makes you look and feel your very best!

- Eliminates spaces between teeth
- Repairs chipped teeth
- Eliminates stains and discolorations
- No preparation of teeth necessary

FREE CONSULTATION-Today!

Dr. Bradford Carl, D.D.S.

624-2111
Mission near 4th Ave. • Carmel

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 14

rights organization with an international dinner and program starting with dinner at 6:30 p.m. Friday, Sept. 19 at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 Eldorado, Monterey. The dinner will feature ethnic foods and a program of music and literature from around the world. A donation of $5 is requested; $2.50 for children.

The non-violent, international organization, based in London, works on behalf of prisoners of conscience throughout the world without regard to political, religious or national distinctions.

It is independently financed by its members and accepts no funding from any government.

The general public is invited to participate in the celebration.

For further information call 624-7855.

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS SEPTEMBER MEETING

The League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula will hold its September general meeting starting with lunch at 12 noon Thursday, Sept. 18 at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 El Dorado in Monterey.

The meeting, which is free and open to the public will start at 12:45. Lunch will be $4.

The program will explore the topic, "The California Supreme Court Retention Election: How Does a Voter Decide?" The speaker will be Fred Herro, Monterey County assistant public defender.

For information or reservations call Evelyn Peterson at 649-5090.

CVPOA SETS BIG FAMILY PICNIC SEPT. 28

The Carmel Valley Property Owners Association's highlight event of the year, the annual family picnic for members and the public, will be held from 1-4 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 28 at Robles Del Rio Lodge in Carmel Valley.

The day will feature a demonstration by the Carmel Valley Fire Department's "Jaws of Life" safety equipment used to rescue people from automobile accidents and a 15-minute presentation on how the department serves the residents of the Valley.

Gene Erner, president of the CVPOA, will report to members and potential members on current CVPOA programs and committee work.

Lunch will consist of barbecued chicken, potato and green salad, garlic bread, desserts and beer, wine and lemonade. The pool will be open for swimming for children and adults.

Cost is $6 for adults, $3 for children 10 and under.

Reservations must be made by Saturday, Sept. 20, using the reservation form on page 7 of today's *Pine Cone*.

Additional information is available by contacting R.T. Nimmons, CVPOA coordinator, at 659-4936.

DORRIS QUINN TO DEMONSTRATE CARTOONING

Cartooning will be the subject of a demonstration and talk at the first fall meeting of the Monterey Peninsula chapter of the National Association of Retired Federal Employees starting at noon, Monday, Sept. 22, at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center.

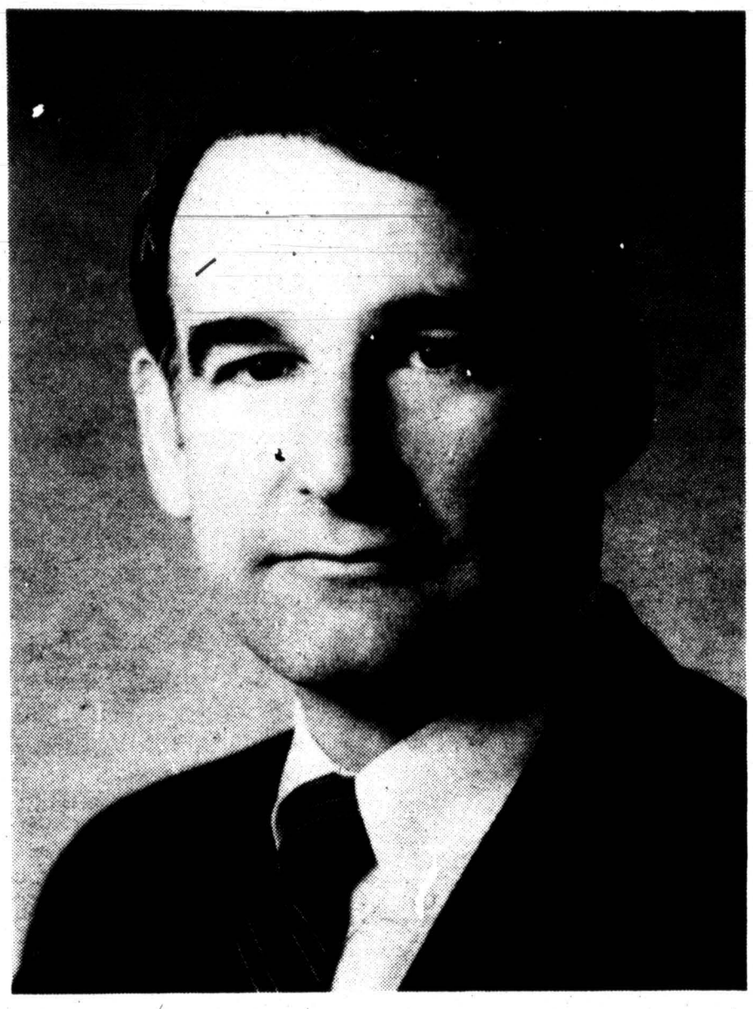
The artist, Dorris Quinn, will also present an exhibit of her science fiction and fantasy paintings, as well as her cartoons, called *Quinkatoons*.

The potluck luncheon at noon will be followed by the informal demonstration of the art of creating cartoons for fun or profit. Getting ideas, various tools and techniques, gag writing and marketing tips will be touched upon. Questions will be welcomed.

The artist's cartoons have appeared in national magazines, in exhibits and auctions across the country. She has won national as well as regional awards and her works are in many private collections throughout the U.S. and Canada. She has a book on her adventures while a recreation director for the Army in Europe and at the Presidio of Monterey.

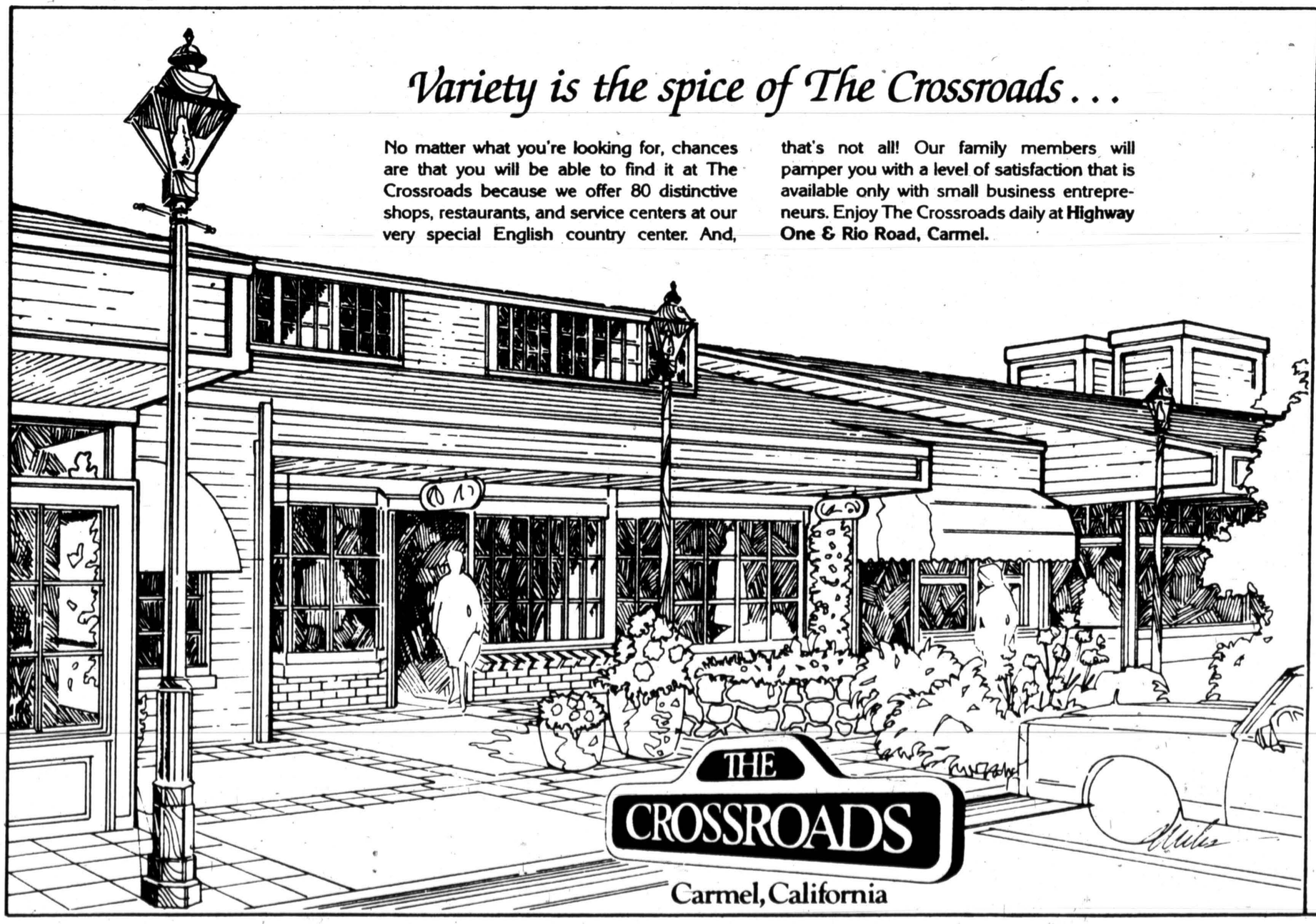
She is a member of the Northern California Cartoonist and Humor Association, the Association of Science Fiction Artists and the Central Coast Art Association.

Continued on page 16



JAMES LASSART, Northwest region chief of the President's Organized Crime Drug Enforcement Task Force, will talk about the president's crime and drug policies at a 7:30 breakfast meeting of the Men's Booster club of the Carmel Republican Women's Club Monday, Sept. 22 at La Playa Hotel.

LOIS MARSHALL, Carmel resident and president of the Marshall Group Personnel Franchise Corporation and executive vice president of Franchise Recruiters Ltd., recently had a chance to see the Air Force from a "Top Gun" vantage point. She is seated in an F-15 Eagle fighter jet at Langley Air Force Base in Virginia. Marshall, along with a select group of business leaders, was invited by the Secretary of the Air Force to witness the Air Force's defense capabilities, including an actual scramble of F-15 fighters and a demonstration of firepower of the First Tactical Air Fighter Command based there.



Variety is the spice of The Crossroads . . .

No matter what you're looking for, chances are that you will be able to find it at The Crossroads because we offer 80 distinctive shops, restaurants, and service centers at our very special English country center. And, that's not all! Our family members will pamper you with a level of satisfaction that is available only with small business entrepreneurs. Enjoy The Crossroads daily at **Highway One & Rio Road, Carmel.**

More unique ways to enjoy The Crossroads:

Sports enthusiasts can search all around the Monterey Peninsula and compare, but never find a better shop for athletic shoes, clothes and related sundries than **The Treadmill. Carmel Wine & Cheese** also boasts a satisfying selection for people who are looking for that something extra, as well as delicious sandwiches.

For a wonderful change of pace, go into the Merry Christmas world of **Holiday Hutch.** You'll light up when you see the thousands of rare ornaments, the largest Christmas array on the Central California Coast. Then, relax at **The Beauty Shop** while you have your hair styled just the way you prefer by talented professionals.

Kogetsu will enrich your life and your home with traditional Japanese imports. Everything from informal and formal kimonas to happy coats/robes, plus exquisite vases, plates and lamps. While in the oriental mood, stop next door and feast on classic Chinese food at **The Mandarin.** Dishes from North, East, South, and Central China are featured, with tasty daily specials for lunch, dinner, or to-go.

Cafe Central takes a different and nice approach to dining. Eat a light repast, or a complete dinner at this family restaurant. Create your own omlette, or share-a-meal, be it for breakfast, lunch, or dinner. Another unique place to visit is the new **Nino Ferretti Menswear.** This just-opened shop specializes in limited edition Italian suits hand-made in silk and silk blends. They also offer custom designs for both men and women.

PINEWHISPERS

Continued from page 15

For those unable to attend the luncheon, the demonstration will start at 1 p.m. Guests are welcome.

For information about the National Association of Retired Federal Employees monthly meetings or membership in the association, call the membership chairman at 384-8722, evenings.

INTERIM, INC. SEEKING BOARD MEMBERS

Interim, Inc., a nonprofit agency providing rehabilitation services for adult mental health clients in Monterey County, is seeking candidates to fill vacancies on its board of directors.

Board members serve a one-year term. Members attend monthly meetings held on the fourth Monday of each month at 5 p.m. in Monterey.

Also, board members are expected to serve on one board committee and assist with fundraising activities. The agency is interested in talking to individuals who have a commitment to quality community based mental health services.

More information may be obtained by contacting Executive Director Barbara Mitchell, at 649-4522.

REAL ESTATE BOARD PRESENTS CANDIDATES

The Monterey County Council of Real Estate Boards is sponsoring a dinner and forum for state and local candidates starting at 6:30 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 18, at the Corral De Tierra Country Club in Salinas.

Candidates for mayor and city council from Marina, Pacific Grove, Sand City, Seaside, and Monterey have been invited and will be introduced at the dinner.

Candidates for state offices have been invited and will each have three minutes to make a presentation. Attendance has been confirmed by the following: 28th Assembly District — incumbent Sam Farr and his challenger Jeff Bosshard; 29th Assembly District — incumbent Eric Seastrand and his challenger Robert Weber; 25th Assembly District — incumbent Rusty Areias; 14th Senatorial District — challenger Michael LeSage.

The public is invited to join Realtors and their guests to meet informally with the candidates for no-host cocktails at 6:30 p.m. Dinner will be served at 7:30 p.m. Advance reservations are required at $25 per person. Tickets will not be sold at the door. Please phone 375-5242 for reservation information.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDY ABROAD OFFERED BY LOCAL ROTARY

Lou Rudolph, president of the Monterey Rotary Club has announced that the club is inviting men and women to apply for study abroad in 1987-1988, under the auspices of the Rotary Foundation.

The awards, for graduate and undergraduate students, teachers of the handicapped, vocational trainees and journalists, provide round trip transportation, educational and living expenses for one academic year, and funds for intensive language training, if necessary. The primary purpose of these scholarships is to contribute to international understanding through study abroad.

Rotary Foundation educational awards have sponsored more than 12,000 students at a cost of $50 million to 127 countries. The foundation is a trust supported by voluntary contributions from Rotarians, their clubs and friends of the program in more than 150 countries. The foundation will spend $35 million over the next three years to promote international understanding.

The deadline for application to your local Rotary Club is Oct. 1, 1986. Contact Hershell Peak at 649-3113 for further information on eligibility. The application procedure may take some time, and candidates are urged to begin the process as soon as possible.

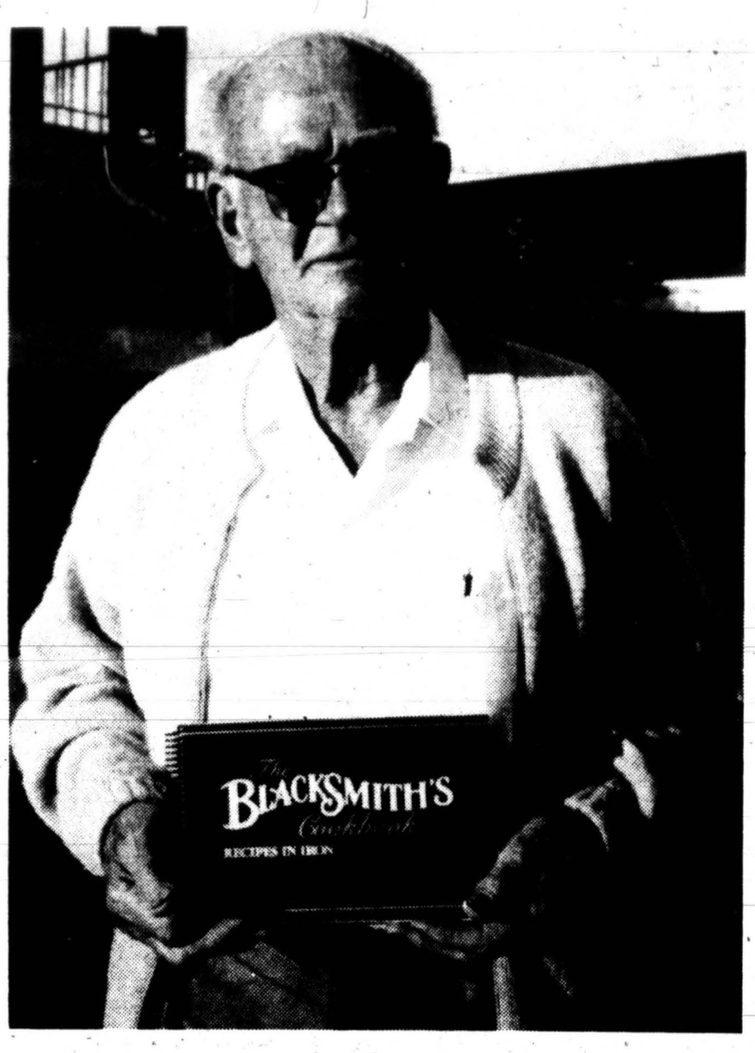
PRESIDENT'S DRUG AND CRIME POLICIES TO BE DISCUSSED

Two speakers will highlight the 7:30 a.m. breakfast meeting of the Men's Booster Club Monday, Sept. 22, at the La Playa Hotel in Carmel.

James Lassart, Northwest region chief of the Presidential Organized Crime and Drug Enforcement Task Force, will talk about the President's crime and drug policies.

John Harlan, co-chairman of Friends of the Big Sur Coast, will speak about the Wilson Big Sur bill and its effects on residents.

A buffet breakfast will be served. Members and guests are welcome to attend. Reservations should be called to Mrs. George Campion in Carmel.



FRANCIS WHITAKER, who founded and operated the Forge in the Forest in Carmel when it was a working forge, introduced his new book *The Blacksmith's Cookbook* at a conference of Artist Blacksmiths Association of America (ABANA). The book is a textbook for advanced blacksmiths, with profits from its sale to go to the non-profit Francis Whitaker Blacksmiths Education Fund. While at the conference Whitaker was awarded the prestigious Alex Bealer Award for outstanding contributions to the craft of blacksmithing, the highest honor given by ABANA.

Personalized

DENTURES

$249

Full Upper or Lower

- One Day Service in many cases
- Immediate repairs
- Denture Lab on premises

Cypress Dental Group

Gregory Senter, D.D.S.

Monterey
899-1201
800 Portola Drive
Corner Fremont and Canyon Del Rey

Salinas
449-4000
640 E. Alvin Drive
Near Natividad Hospital

PIZAZZ for him and her

Fine casual clothing for your active lifestyle.

San Carlos between Ocean and 7th, Carmel

Open 10-6 Everyday
624-0823

Holiday Hutch

(The Christmas Shop)

TWO LOCATIONS:

The Crossroads, Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd.
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

The Crossroads Carmel, California

TOWLE CAPITAL CORPORATION
SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY

The right properties.

The right property for you may not be right for someone else. That's why we offer a local inventory of homes to meet your specific needs ... from Marina to Partington Cove, from less than $100,00 to almost $4 million.

But, that's just the beginning. Through our affiliation with **Sotheby's International Realty,** we offer you the most distinguished properties in the world, all around the world.

Buying or selling, experience success the Sotheby's way. Call upon one of our 30 Sales Associates at one of our 3 convenient locations on the Peninsula. We market *cottages to castles—worldwide.*

Herb Towle, President

Ernie Wenzel, Associate

Bert Aronson, Associate

Claude Stewart, Associate

George Burdette-Smith, Associate

Mary Alice Gifford, Associate

REAL ESTATE
TOWLE CAPITAL CORPORATION
200 Clock Tower Place, Suite D2D, Carmel, CA 93923 408 625 3212

Downtown Monterey: 482 Alvarado Street • 372-8471
Carmel-by-the-Sea: "Garden Court Realty" at the Pine Inn • 625-3500

GEPETTO'S

Classic Gifts Toys and Collectibles

PORCELAIN DOLLS
TEDDY BEARS
PAPERWEIGHTS
FIGURINES
SCULPTURES

208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL
CA 93923
(408) 625-6162

The Crossroads Carmel, California

BUSINESS BEAT
BY NANCY HILLS

Go for it, Mike

IT'S FUNNY, but every time I hear the *The Pine Cone* front door open and close, I think I hear Michael Gardner coming in.

It'll be that way for a while, I suppose. But Gardner has gone on to the *Enterprise Record,* a daily paper in Chico, and he won't be coming through this door for some time.

Since Decembe r 1981, Michael Gardner's byline has become as familar, for some, as the *The Pine Cone* masthead. And for good reason. Gardner covered the news and people in this paper's territory with an almost superhuman passion. The guy, as we say, has ink in his veins.

Certainly not one to shrink from controversy, his opinions expressed in this paper could set *Pine Cone* publisher Bill Brown's phone a-ringing with angry protest from those whose names appeared in print. But Michael called them like he saw them, and while I didn't always agree with what he wrote, I never failed to admire his courage.

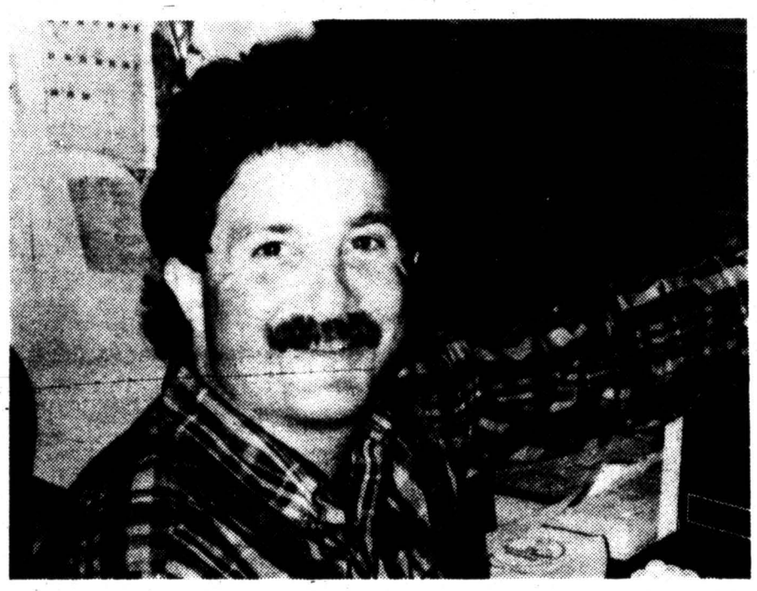
But he also set the phone ringing with praise and his first-place awards for journalism from organizations such as the California Newpaper Publishers Association lent this paper prestige and dignity.

He kept this area well informed, and won the trust of both his sources and readers as he took them step-by-step through elections, recalls, public meetings, bank failures and every sort of event, big or small, that happened around here.

Though Michael certainly had his share of opportunities to cover the rich and famous on his beats, he never forgot those whose hopes and dreams could be lost in obscurity. He cherished writing about the students in Carmel as much as he enjoyed writing about Carmel's famous mayor.

His writing could be very serious, but he could also be very, very funny. In short, he's good. The most oft voiced words I heard about Michael: "He sure is a good writer."

His shutter-finger sometimes was as busy as his writing fingers, and without his photographs, there would have been a lot of "artistic" white space on these pages.



READY, WILLING and able, new *Pine Cone* reporter David Leland will be taking over departing associate editor Michael Gardner's beats. Gardner has moved on to a daily paper, the *Chico Enterprise-Record* after nearly five years working at *The Pine Cone*. (Nancy Hills photo.)

This red-haired nemesis of backroom deals has meant a lot to me during my time at the paper. I fell into this job straight off the journalistic turnip truck, scared to death. I don't know how many times he "held my hand" while I hyperventilated in confusion and fear.

That's not to say that every day amounted to a mutual admiration society. We certainly had our moments of conflict and despair with each other. It's hard not to when you're working that closely with someone.

There are times, anyone around the paper can tell you, we sounded more like crankly siblings than professional colleagues. Occasionally, I considered sticking his head in the paper cutter. I'm quite sure he contemplated the same fate for me.

Being the delicate flower that I am when I'm angry, everyone from Hearst Castle to the Golden Gate Bridge probably knew when Michael was inciting aggravation.

In other words, he's a dear friend of mine.

I didn't care for competing with him. Michael's reporting abilities would leave me gasping for air as I tried to keep up. But I am grateful that the example I was following was one of such superior dedication.

As one person said to me, "That man'll win a Pulitzer Prize someday." Ain't that the truth. Don't let anyone stop you, either, Michael.

And whether you do or don't win it, there will always be a warm chair and a cold beer waiting for you in my home.

•

MICHAEL MAY be on his way, but his replacement David Leland has arrived to carry on the *Pine Cone* tradition. Still enthusiastic — we'll cure that — he's ready and eager to take on city council, schools, convoluted library annexes and parking problems. No one around here doubts his ability to do so, and do so well.

Leland, a Santa Cruz resident, has already had a taste of Carmel when he filled in while Michael was on vacation in August.

A recent journalism graduate from San Jose State University, Leland worked as a musician for 15 years prior to his graduation. Music, he said, is a profession that brought him plenty of experience working with people — experience he feels will serve him well in his new job.

Since receiving his degree, Leland explained he has worked as an intern at the *Santa Cruz Sentinel* and as a freelance writer. His articles have appeared in *Monterey Life* and *Good Times*. His first week on the job at the *Sentinel*, Leland said, garnered him a front-page story — no mean feat for an intern.

Don't worry, he's also got a good sense of humor. I'm sure Carmel and our readers will take to him as quickly as we have at *The Pine Cone*.

神氣精

ACUPUNCTURE HOUSE CALLS

Enjoy the comfort & convenience of in-home health care

David Schlesinger, C.A.

State Licensed Acupuncturist

Chinese Herbalist—10 Yrs. Experience, Preventive Approach **625-9556**

Peninsula *MOBILE LUBE* AND Oil Change

Convenient Service at Your Home or Office • Brand Name Products • Foreign & Domestic Autos • Satisfaction Guaranteed!

FREE ESTIMATES

Call Martin, Owner
394-6775 Ext. 153
or 375-3578

Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance
for reasonable rates

We Maintain your yard and garden with **CARE** and **PATIENCE.**

Clean-up and Hauling

GARDENING "We measure up" BY THE YARD

CALL *Gay F. Baldwin* *Mark S. Baldwin*
624-8647 ■ 646-1651

FREE ESTIMATES

We want to be your Yard and Garden People

DON'T LET A GERMAN CARMAKER TAKE YOU FOR AN EASY MARK.

With many German cars selling for more than $40,000,* German carmakers are laughing all the way to the Bundesbank.

Make sure the joke isn't on you. Visit your Volvo dealer and take a serious look at the Volvo 740 GLE.

You'll see it costs thousands less than its competitors from Stuttgart and Munich—yet still offers more. With a three-year new-car limited warranty† that puts *no* limit on mileage. (Mercedes and BMW limit mileage.) A roadside assistance plan that's available 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. (Mercedes' plan doesn't offer 24-hour coverage. BMW offers no plan at all!) And a long-standing reputation for building a car that lasts.

So before you pay an exorbitant sum for a German car, consider the Volvo 740 GLE. You'll consider it time —and money—well spent.

THE VOLVO 740 GLE

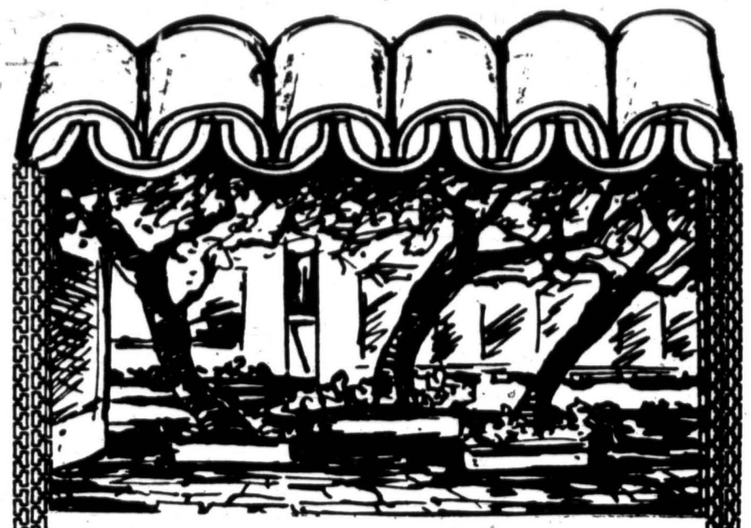
NOW IN STOCK — "5" "3" 760s!

LEASE FOR AS LOW AS $289 PER MO. + TAX

No. 016592. Payments on 760 Sedan based 60 mo. lease with purchase option, $3600 cash or trade down. Plus 1st payment, license fee, sec. dep. — total of payments on 760 = **$18,380.40.**

SCANDIA VOLVO

Monterey 899-2441 **1661 Del Monte, Seaside** *Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 23 Years* **Salinas 424-9977**



Mission Patio SHOPS

Holiday Hutch
The Christmas Shop

MISSION ART GALLERY & STUDIO

By Resident Artists
Doney B. Pavick
Diana Dawn Knight
& others
624-5912

Working Art Studio • Art Classes

"Be ever-soft and pliable like a red, not hard & unbending, like a cedar."

CARMEL FLORIST & GIFTS

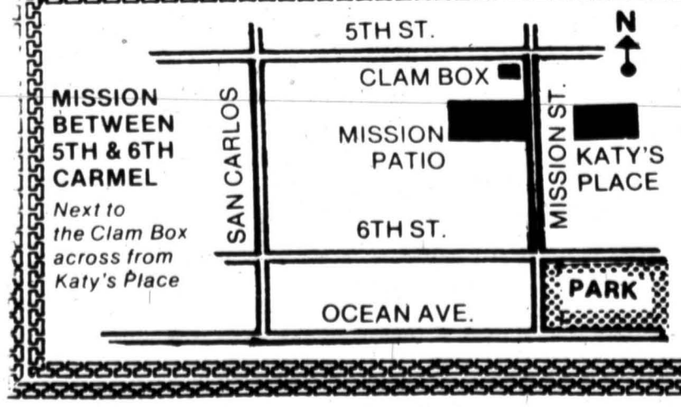
624-0143

KAZUKO'S
Fabrics & Couture
Quality Fabric from around the world.
OPEN 10-5 • MON.-SAT. • 625-1855

hand wrought jewelry
custom designs
625-3080
guys - dolls

FRAMEMASTERS
624-8177
BETTER PICTURE FRAMING

New Location!
Carmel Locksmith
Safes • Keys • Locks
Professional Service
Emergency Service
624-5879



NEW CARMEL High School music instructor Richard Robins displays a new tenor sax loaned to the music department by the Monterey Jazz Festival. A reception at the school hosted by the CUSD Music Boosters was held in Robins' honor recently.

RICHARD ROBINS, new music teacher at Carmel High School, is joined by Sharen Carey, (right) president of CUSD Music Booster, and Karen King, Carmel Middle School music instructor, at a reception at CHS welcoming him to the school.

Back to School

NEW CARMEL High Principal Marie Ishida (center), met with Carmel High School Padre Parent Board co-presidents Janie Barelli (left), and Susie Wagstaff at a Back to School luncheon for the school faculty at the upper patio at CHS Sept. 2. Board members prepared an array of salads, cold cuts, bread, rolls and desserts for the event, which was chaired by Sue Clayton. Joyce Lindgren provided the colorful floral centerpiece in the background.

SUE CLAYTON, chairman of the Back to School luncheon for Carmel High School faculty members held at the school Sept. 2, chats with Doris Uyeda, member of the Carmel High School Padre Parents board.

ANNUAL SALE

Reductions up to 50%
Now through September 20
A magnificent collection of contemporary and antique Estate Jewelry.
Substantial savings on selected items from our regular inventory.

Laykin et Cie at J. Magnin

Ocean at Junipero, Carmel, California 93921 / (408) 624-0858
NO TELEPHONE ORDERS PLEASE—WE WELCOME ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS.

CHALK MARKS

Welcome Richard Robins

By DEIDI KRAMER
CUSD Music Boosters

CARMEL HIGH School music director Richard Robins was officially welcomed Sept. 11 by the Carmel Unified School District Music Boosters at a reception in his honor.

Booster members, administrators, and guests heard Robins' enthusiastic report about his first week in the area and his plans for the upcoming school year.

"You don't accomplish anything unless you dream about it first," Robins said.

Some of his dreams for the CHS music program include the use of Sunset Center for the winter concert, "The New Beginning," which will feature tuxedos for all performers.

Robins had the highest praise for the Frohman Academy, which was largely responsible for bringing him to the peninsula, and for the Monterey Jazz Festival organization for their loan of instruments for the students.

The jazz festival also provides for weekly instruction at CHS and the Carmel Middle School with professional musicians.

Robins comes to Carmel from Newhall in Southern California. In addition to teaching instrumental and vocal music, math, science, Robins has been commissioned to compose for the Detroit Ballet Company and is currently in the process of writing for a Christmas television special, *The Happy Prince.*

Robins summed up his expectations by saying, "It's not the size of the group (that matters), it's the balance. It's how well the music is performed. Fine musicianship...we will achieve it."

Parents and interested communioty members are urged to support the music programs in our schools by joining the CUSD Music Boosters. For more information contact Sharen Carey at 624-3652, or Kathy Nicholson at 624-5636.

WOOLEN FASHIONS FOR MEN AND WOMEN

HILDA LTD.
OF ICELAND

- *Warmth Without Weight*
- *Natural colors, naturally*
- *Luxuriously Soft*
- *Water Repellent. Soil Resistant*
- *Very Affordable*

PURE WOOL

Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sunday 11-5

OCEAN AVE. BTWN. SAN CARLOS & DOLORES CARMEL • 625-4150

Visit Our Other Locations: San Francisco • Boston • Pittsburgh, PA • St. Thomas, Virgin Islands

CARMEL YOUTH CENTER

BY JEFF BELL

Attack of the 'Rowdy Rooters'

LAST FRIDAY night a Harbor High Pirate was burned at the stake! It's OK, folks, he was only stuffed...with paper.

The burning in effigy was the kickoff for the first cheerleader rally/dance here at the youth center. The high school cheerleaders gave a big "Go Padres!" and the bash was on. The football team was in full attendance. After the beginning ceremonials, everyone bopped back to the snack bar and dance floor.

At the snack bar Chef David Rich and his wife Debbie demonstrated their culinary expertise while spinning outrageous tunes. It's real hard to pass up a burger for a buck these days! We still serve the best hot dog on the planet as well! Last week a lady from Parma came in for one. Anyone who can tell me where Parma is will get a free hot dog on the house!

While in the gym everyone was dancing to the sounds of Matt Arnett and his Video Nova Beam. Matt and sidekick Craig spun some of the hottest video on tape! The very air crackled and sparked while the warp and woof of space was twisted and shaped by those Nova Beam forces! Needless to say those sounds were intergalactic! All in all, it was a real blast.

My thanks to the high school cheerleaders, the football team, the spirit of Nova, Marilyn Stainbrook, Joe and Sharon, Kirsten and Julie, Mr. Willert of HL — and all others for a job well done!

On the horizon at the youth center: karate — classes every Tuesday and Thursday at 7 p.m. with Sensei Karl Quigg. Jazzercize — on Monday and Wednesday with instructor Eileen Rhem. Running class from 4-5:30 with yours truly. Lessons in Ping-Pong humility every day with Dave Rich. We also offer pool, video games, MTV and first-rate movies.

Remember, the "Rowdy Rooters" meet at the youth center every Saturday at 12 noon. See you at the next home game!

Suicide Prevention seeks volunteers

If you are someone who can listen, understand and give calm, competent and gentle support to a distressed person, the Suicide Prevention Center will train you to become a member of a supportive team of volunteers helping people on a crisis line.

Crisis line volunteers serve an average of four hours per week, six months after training.

Volunteers are also needed to assist with the fund-raising committee and speakers' bureau. For more information or an application, call 375-6966, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Mondays through Fridays. After 4 p.m. and on weekends, call 649-8008 or 424-1425.

PHOTO: Garner Moss

Howard Sehlin, Vice President (L.), with Hilmi Voskay, Owner, Oxbridge

Your place of business... is our place of business.

We know what you want...

That's why we offer personal service at YOUR place of business. Just call Don Nelson or Howard Sehlin at 625-4300, and we'll arrange a convenient time to visit you.

We're local bankers for YOUR personal needs...

Simplicity...flexibility...and quick decisions.

Plus the best bank rates on deposits and loans. Unique ideas? Yes!

...because we care!

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

Member FDIC

CARMEL RANCHO Via Nona Marie (Across from Post Office) 625-4300
MONTEREY 665 Munras Avenue (Near Fremont) • 649-4600

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

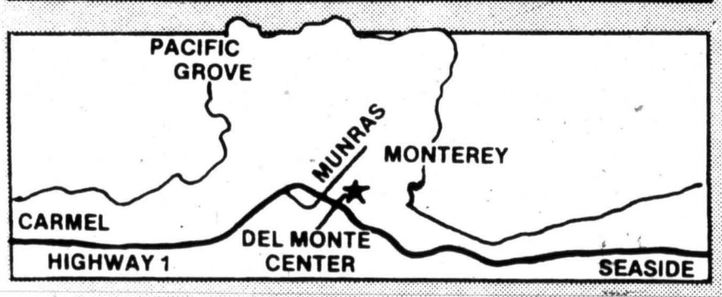
The Only
Regional Shopping Center
on the
Monterey Peninsula

MACY'S • MERVYN'S
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES
AND RESTAURANTS

OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5

Parking for 3000 cars

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO
FREE 5x7 Print
–OR–
10% Discount
With Every Roll of
Color Print Film Processed
Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

Homemade
Soups • Stew • Sandwiches
Chili • Salads • Ice Cream

Fast, Friendly Service!
Lunch & Dinner Daily • 372-5080

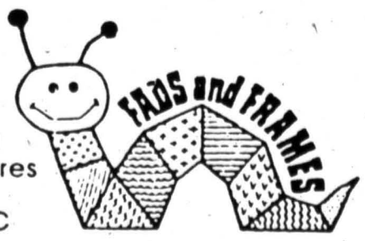
FADS AND FRAMES

LET US TASTEFULLY FRAME YOUR...

- PRINTS
- POSTERS
- OILS
- DIPLOMAS
- CERTIFICATES
- WATER COLORS
- PORTRAITS
- PHOTOS

...AT AFFORDABLE PRICES

- Frames
- Posters
- Prints
- Glass
- Mats
- Dry Mounting
- Framed Pictures



Visa • MC
454 Del Monte Center • Monterey • 375-3616

Puppy Love
The place for AKC Pedigree Puppies!

IN STOCK NOW: Lhasa Apsos, Shih Tzus. Boston Terriers. Pomeranians. Miniature Dachshounds, & more!

- Complete Line of Pet Supplies
- Exotic Saltwater Coral Reef Fish and Invertebrates
- Extensive Selection of Hard-to-Find Freshwater Fish
- Discount Prices on Cages and Aquariums

Open 7 Days
372-0121
Del Monte PETS

CARMEL VOICE

BY SAM SALERNO

The publishing biz

AS I stated a few weeks back in this column, the publishing business is rough and now we learn after their first printing that *Our Town* magazine, a slick publication with a great future, has called it quits. This was the info I received . . . not from the publishers but a reliable source. Hope it isn't true.

BIG WHEELS IN TOWN

Marvin Davis, owner of Pebble Beach Co. and his entourage in town to play his course (Pebble Beach). During their play, the group buzzed through at least four other groups. We understand they also trekked over to Spanish Bay (which won't be open until next year) to try the "playable" nine there. Nice to be rich and powerful, eh?

GALLERY NOTES

Landell Galleries is showing the works of Brian Niebauer and Yin Ling at a special reception for the artists from 4 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 27. On the same day at the same time, New Masters Gallery has reception for artist Barbara Conley, famous for tranquil paints of ancient wooden and native stone mills with their silent water wheels, weathered valley homesteads and tin roofed barns of yesterday. Catch both showings!

WILL THE REAL NEIL SEDAKA STAND UP?!

This really took place at the Plaza Cafe in the Crossroads. Folks were whispering to one another that a certain patron resembled Neil Sedaka. Johnny Adams of Carmel Highlands, a disc jockey, walked over to the man and said, "Everyone in this restaurant thinks you're Neil Sedaka." To which the stranger replied, "I am, I am Neil Sedaka!" Johnny Adams grinned sheepishly and departed.

COMING A LONG WAY IN A SHORT TIME

Cal Avila of A. L. Williams in Monterey boasting about his company and the fact that the company has gone from $300 million, 85 employees, and seven offices to $65 billion, 150,000 employees and 7,000 offices nationwide. They deal in IRAs, mutual funds, and insurance. Sounds like a "swinging" company and one you should know better. Cal gave me this information as we chatted with Jim Culcasci, owner of Rosine's in Monterey.

EQUAL TIME

John Ables, who has been working with the Little Leaguers in Carmel, tells me he too has put in his bid for the recreation director's post in Carmel. John formerly was in the liquor business and has been associated with tennis and other sports in the area. He likes working with the kids!

GOLF ABROAD, BREEZY

Dick Reynolds, who works for Mike Roseto of Wide World of Golf, just concluded a trip with 24 golfers from this area and Northern California. The trip took them to Scotland and Ireland. Dick Soell, former owner of Jack London's was part of the golf group. He tells me they played Gleneagles and St. Andrews in Scotland. In Ireland they played a course where they experienced the start of Hurricane Charlie; on the ninth green, while Dick was putting a 60-mile-per-hour gale blew him 10 feet away from his putt. The course was located next to Ashford Castle. We sympathize with those golfers who plan a golfing trip abroad only to find old man weather going "bananas" when they arrive at their destination. But who can guarantee the weather?

THE HONEYMOON IS OVER

Local businessmen beginning to complain that it "has slowed down too much." Well, get used to it because it'll never be the way it was during and before the election. The normal trend is to slow down after the Labor Day holiday and to pick up in the spring. Some have invited the slowdown so that they can catch their breath.

I'll catch my breath till next week!

Women's support group gathers

A battered women's support group sponsored by the YWCA will meet at 1 p.m. Fridays at the Family Resource Center, 500 Hilby Ave., in Seaside.

Free child care can be provided with advance notice. Call 649-0834.

Drug support group for teens meets

A teenaged women's support group will meet from 5:30 to 7 p.m. Tuesdays through Oct. 21 at the YWCA, 404 Camino El Estero, in Monterey.

The fee is $30 for YWCA members and $45 for non-members. For additional information, call 649-0834.

Typing taught for free

Free typing classes sponsored by the Monterey Adult School continue at Seaside High.

Beginning classes meet on Mondays and Wednesdays and intermediate and review courses will meet Tuesdays and Thursdays. All classes are scheduled 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. in Room B-26. For more information, call 625-1423.

REMEMBER WHEN???

65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 15, 1921

"PINE NEEDLES" GATHERED DURING THE WEEK

The *Pine Cone* office force was kept quite busy all last week directing visitors to Arts and Crafts Hall, where the art exhibition is still on.

The Admission Day dance at Rancho La Playa, though late in getting started, was an unqualified success, thanks to the efforts of Harrison Godwon.

The Prince Transportation Co., Limited, is in business in Carmel, carrying passengers to and from the high school. Dave Prince is president and chauffeur, and Louise is secretary and collector.

Marshall Englund worked with a shovel last Saturday morning. He found it quite a strenuous job to bury the massive dead sea lion which washed ashore on the beach, near the end of Ninth avenue.

Writing to the mayor of Carmel, a Denver lady says: "I would like to have all the favorable information I can possibly obtain about this wonderful place I have heard about, called 'Carmel by-the-Sea.' "

C.O. Goold is proud of his new stage, and so is Carmel — and well he may be. It has a seating capacity of sixteen, plate glass sides with adjustable window curtains, and was especially built for stage work, which makes it easier riding than most passenger stages. The price was $6,000. "It takes a lot of passengers," said Mr. Goold, "to pay for that." We'll tell the world it does.

50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 18, 1936

SHERIFF ENLISTS CARMEL MEN AS STRIKE GUARDS

About 15 Carmel citizens answered Sheriff Carl Abbott's call to arms Tuesday morning, as violence broke out in the Salinas lettuce strike area. Mobilization of Carmelites began early in the morning, following the American Legion mobilization call. A member of Carmel Legion Post asked the *Pine Cone* to state that this mobilization was not an official action of the local post.

Shortly before 10 o'clock, a call was received at the police department from Sheriff Abbott, who stated that he had a "young war" on his hands, and asked the Carmel police to assist him in rounding up deputies for service in the strike area.

Officer Roy Fraties was sent by Acting Chief Charles Guth to transport an automobile load of volunteer deputies to Salinas, and at the request of Sheriff Abbott, remained there until late in the afternoon. He reported "no excitement" and that the crowd was orderly during the hours that he served under Sheriff Abbott.

A gas gun and several boxes of tear gas shells, purchased by Carmel for the police department two years ago, were furnished to the sheriff's office at his request for arms and ammunition.

25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 14, 1961

SEWER CONNECTIONS AT NEW JUNIOR HI MAY COST $90,000

Last night the school board was placed in a financial quandary, a potential severe blow to the pocketbook in the amount of a possible $90,000 if the district decides to plan for a major trunk sewer line with the Carmel Sanitary District to service the new junior high school site at the mouth of Carmel Valley.

Presenting a progress report on a sewage study being conducted for the district by the Kennedy Engineering firm, engineer Bruce Collins told trustees of two alternative plans for the line, one calling for the addition of a pumping station and costing $257,000, and another utilizing an existing pumping station and costing $171,000.

10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 16, 1976

ANTI-TOURIST SLOGANS APPEAR

Carmel was hit by a rash of anti-tourist slogan painting last week after Tuesday's tumultuous city council meeting.

Four cars and a tour bus were painted with spray paint, as well as the statue of Father Serra at Camino del Monte and Serra Avenue. Another car, outside the city limits, was also reported to have been painted.

The painted messages, accompanied by a swastika, are believed to be the work of a young person, according to police chief Bill Ellis, possibly the same person responsible for the same type of incident last year.

"Tourists go home," was painted on the statue and "Tourist Pigs," was found on four cars as well as a tour bus.

5 years ago

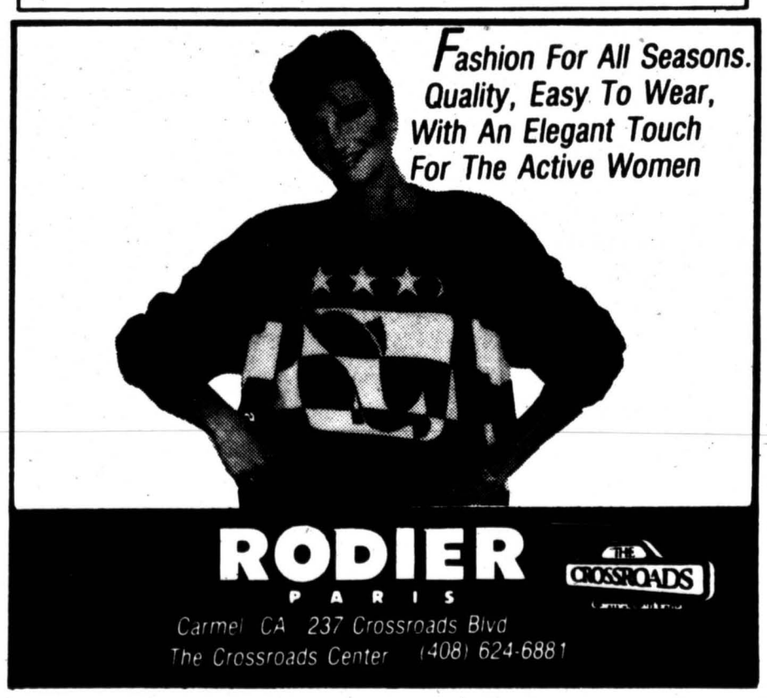
from the Carmel Pine Cone
and the Carmel Valley Outlook
Sept. 17, 1981

TITLE CO. GOOF COSTS $75,000

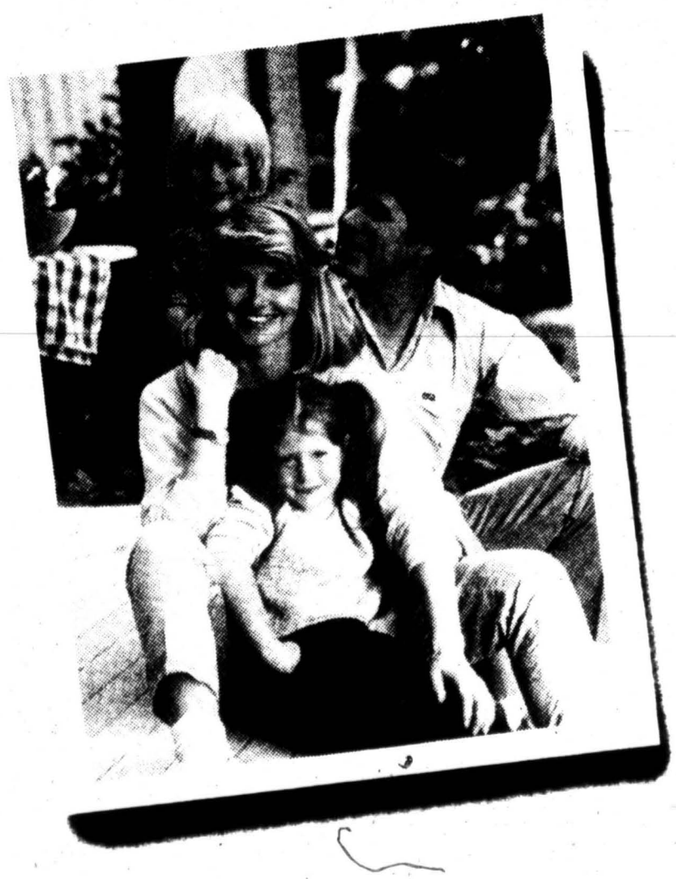
When the city of Carmel purchased two 4,000-square-foot lots near Dolores and Fifth last year for $260,000, it got more than it bargained for.

Like two water mains, which crossed the property and which did not show up on property descriptions provided the city before purchase.

The city bought the property with the intention of someday constructing senior citizen housing, but the existence of the two water mains presented a costly obstacle.



Why would a family turn to Christian Science healing?



If the question interests you, please hear the answer.
Come to a free one-hour lecture entitled,
"What does it take to follow Christ?"
by David E. Sleeper, member of
The Christian Science Board of Lectureship.

Tuesday, September 23, at 8:00 p.m.
Center for the Performing Arts
255 Almaden Boulevard, San Jose
Pay parking available.

There will be no admission charge or collection. Sponsored by
The First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston, Massachusetts.

For more information, call (408) 624-0141 or 624-3631

Flower Design Class
at The Secret Garden
7:30-10 p.m. Oct. 6, 13, 20 & 27
For info call 625-1131 or 375-5339

OBITUARIES

James B. Pruitt

Memorial services took place Sept. 9 at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, with the Rev. James Clark Brown officiating, for James Briggs Pruitt, architect and 41-year resident of Carmel, who died Sept. 5 at Community Hospital. He was 73.

Born Nov. 15, 1912 in Detroit, Mich., he was a 1936 graduate of Pennsylvania State University School of Architecture. He was a Navy veteran of World War II, serving in the Atlantic and Pacific war zones.

he was a member of the American Institute of Architects, and organized and for many years was president of Comstock Associates of Carmel. Active in community affairs, he was a member of the Carmel Sanitary District for 20 years, and a past board president. He also served on the Carmel Advisory Board of the Monterey Planning Commission, was a member of the Carmel Cultural Commission and a board member of the Carmel Foundation.

He was a charter member of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, and president of its board. In recent years, he developed his interest in watercolors, exhibiting his work at Sunset Center and other local galleries.

Survivors include his wife, Clarice, also known as Mike; a son, James of Dallas, Texas; a brother, Forest of Pittsburgh, Pa.; five grandchildren and two nieces.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, with inurnment at El Carmelo Cemetery, and the Paul Mortuary in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Community Church, the Carmel Foundation or the Community Hospital Foundation.

Lois A. Keane

Memorial services took place Sept. 8 at the Paul Mortuary for Lois A. Keane, a 35-year resident of Carmel Valley, who died Sept. 5 at Community Hospital. She was 61.

She was born in Nampa, Idaho on Aug. 6, 1925.

Survivors include her husband, Ray; three daughters, Toni Moulaison and Nancy Watts, both of Carmel Valley, and Jana Deck of San Francisco; a brother, Bob of Rapid City, S. D.; and three grandchildren.

Inurnment took place at El Carmelo Cemetery in Pacific Grove.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Carmel Valley Volunteer Fire Department.

Lee Girvin Tevis

Private graveside services took place at Monterey City Cemetery for Lee Girvin Tevis, a Carmel resident since 1929, who died Sept. 4 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. She was 95.

Born June 3, 1891 in Palo Alto, she was the widow of Lloyd Pacheco Tevis, descendant of two pioneer California families. He died in 1963.

Survivors include two sons, Richard of Carmel and Lloyd Jr. of Rancho Mirage, four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation.

Archie B. Fleming

Memorial services took place Sept. 6 at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula in Carmel Valley for Archie Basil Fleming, a Carmel Valley resident for the past 62 years, who died Sept. 3 at the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 86.

Born Nov. 7, 1899 in Iowa, he was a retired civil engineer and owner of the Los Laureles Granite Co.

He was a U. S. Army veteran of World War I and held lifetime memberships with the Disabled American Veterans, the Pacific Grove Masonic Lodge No. 331, the Scottish Rite Society, and was a past patron of the Ocean Spray Chapter No. 68 Order of Eastern Star in Pacific Grove.

He was also a member of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, the Taw Twirlers square dance group, and the Monterey Bay Callers Association. He was a square dance caller for many years on the peninsula.

Survivors include his wife, Jessie of Carmel Valley; a daughter, Mary Reynolds-Spruit of Mountain View; a son, Richard of Salinas; four sisters, Mabel Church and Carol [illegible]ham, both of Pacific Grove, Elnore Silvers of Del Rey Oaks and Mary Jean McLaine of Wellesley Hills, Mass., seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Private cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea with the Paul Mortuary in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Naoma G. Rowley

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea in Pacific Grove for Naoma Godfrey Rowley of Carmel Valley, who died Aug. 29 at Community Hospital. She was 72.

Born Aug. 17, 1914 in Visalia, she moved here from San Francisco and was a bookkeeper at Holman's Department Store in Pacific Grove for 25 years.

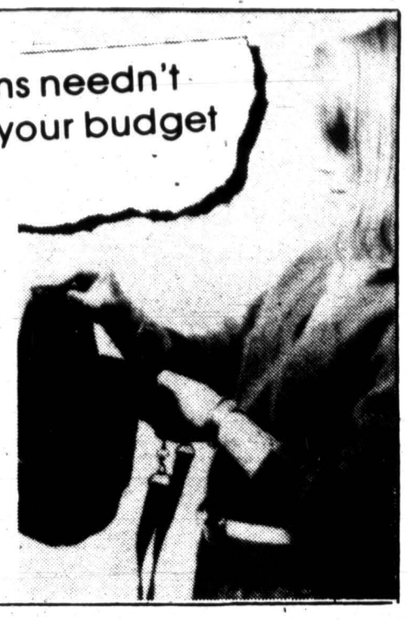
She was a member of the Church of Christ of Pacific Grove.

Survivors include a sister, Vivian Wolf of Boise, Idaho; two brothers, Richard Godfrey of Fresno and George Godfrey of Visalia, and several nieces and nephews.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Church of Christ in Pacific Grove or the National Federation of the Blind of Monterey County, 53 E. Carmel Valley Road, Apt. 612, Carmel Valley 93924.

Exciting Fashions needn't kill your budget
she TREE
CONTEMPORARY FASHIONS FOR LESS
The Crossroads Carmel, California
Park Way
The Crossroads
Carmel • 625-1449
Capitola • Santa Cruz



COCAINE
A PROBLEM?
Call Brightside Act Center.
FREE Professional
Consultation 24 Hours a Day!
624-4995
ACT CENTER
BRIGHTSIDE
ALCOHOLISM & CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY RECOVERY HOSPITAL

CATE ELECTRICAL CO.
P O Box 221369, Carmel, CA 93922
Design • Consultation
• Installation
Lighting • Gate Openers
Small Lamp Repair
New • Repair • Remodel
Residential & Commercial
License #218160
JACK CATE, Owner 624-5361

ACUPUNCTURE Clinic
of CARMEL
MELANIE LERNER,
Doctor of Oriental Medicine, offers
UNIQUE AND PAINLESS
Acupuncture with
STERILE DISPOSABLE NEEDLES
Experience the results of a beneficial and relaxing form of medicine that has been practiced for centuries.
Specializing in Women's Disorders
Insurance Accepted
3855 Via Nona Marie, #201 Carmel • 625-6161

the NEST
Hand-Made TEDDY BEARS

Specializing in handcrafted Teddy Bears
created by West Coast Artists. Other Bear necessities include Teddy Jewelry, Teddy Books and much, much more!
San Carlos between Ocean & 7th • 624-5509

Carmel Valley Rents
Below Gunsmith, across from the Chatterbox
TALBOTT BLDG.
Carmel Valley Village
8-6 MON-SAT 8-4 SUN
659-2284
EQUIPMENT RENTAL FOR THE GARDNER, HANDYMAN & CONTRACTOR
Power Tools
Plumbing Tools
Floor Care
Contractors Equip.
Mower & Tiller Repairs
Lawn & Garden
Auto
Painting Tools
Concrete Tools
Home Owner Tools
We Sell
Shindaiwa Equipment
Chain Saws • Weedeaters
Gas Hedge Trimmers • Blowers
BRIGGS & STRATTON AUTHORIZED SERVICE CENTER
Services & Repair Information
If its got an engine, we specialize in its repair.

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe
THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory
OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences
"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS".... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK"..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE"..... The Traditional Service
Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept
CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

COLOR POWER
& Fall Fashion Update
SEMINAR
Discover Yourself!...
What do colors say about you? How do colors motivate & affect your emotional/physical well-being?
• Discover your personal best colors...
• Which styles express your own personality...
• What's new for fall?...Colors, styles and make-up designs...
• Maximize your wardrobe investment while best expressing your own individuality
Sunset Center • Carmel
Saturday, Sept. 27 • 1 to 5 p.m.
$50 Fee (Season Color Packet optional)
FREE GIFT FOR YOU...
New Fall Color Eye Shadow & Blush
LYN SALTER PAT MILLER
Independent Color & Image Consultants
CALL TO REGISTER 624-6020

Jenny Kim

High Fashion Design
For Adults and Children
ENSEMBLES
Wedding Apparel
Period Pieces
Alterations
By Appt.
FINE TAILORING
(408) 375-2176

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Sunday, September 21

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Celebration of the Eucharist will take place and a sermon will be preached at the 8 and 10 a.m. services.

Church school is at 9 a.m. Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

There is also a celebration of the Eucharist and a sermon at the 5:30 p.m. service. The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will deliver the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Sunday school 9:30 a.m. Evening Bible study at 6 p.m. Services for children ages 3-13 on Wednesdays 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Anne Swallow will deliver the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Church School and adult education at 10 a.m. Child care provided both hours.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CENTER-BY-THE-SEA RELIGIOUS SCIENCE AT CARMEL

Sunday lesson/sermon is at 11 a.m.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Matter* at the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth in Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

COMMUNITY

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church at the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will present the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenters' Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m. Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. G. Raymond Campbell will preach the sermon *How to be Humble Without Being Proud of It* at the 8:15 a.m., 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m. services. Music by the Chancel Choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services.

Sunday School is at 10 a.m., with nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. Rudy Ramseth will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class 10:45 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located on Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN

Dennis Hamilton, member and 3rd-year seminary student, will preach the sermon *Looking for the Sacred* at the 10:30 a.m. service. Religious education hour at 9:30 a.m. with children's classes and "Polestar."

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel. Child care provided for one hour only from 10:30 to 11:30 a.m.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *Seeing Stars* at the 11 a.m. service. Children's Church is at 10 a.m.

Unity Center is located at 731 Munras Avenue, Monterey. For information on meditation and classes, 372-2877.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

The Rev. Scott Wylie will preach the sermon at both services at the Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln and Seventh, Carmel.

Services are at 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m.

Nursery care is provided.

WON BUDDHIST TEMPLE

Master Sang San will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are 5:30 to 6:30 a.m. and 8 to 9 p.m.

Won Buddhist Temple is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley, 624-3686.

CHURCHES

CV preschool taking applications

Carmel Valley Community Chapel Christian Preschool is accepting applications for the 1986-87 school year.

Classes are held from 9 to 11:45 a.m., Monday through Friday. The program consists of a variety of activities designed to help children grow spiritually, socially, intellectually and emotionally. Included are stories, arts and crafts, music and dance, coordination games and academic subjects.

Tuition is $95 for five days a week, $80 for three days a week. For more information, contact Carmel Valley Community Church, 659-2278, or the director, Linda Ingram, at 659-3030.

Angel workshop

An "Angel Workshop" will be taught by Edie Skalitsky, at 7:30 p.m. Friday, Sept. 26, at Unity Center for Creative Living, 731 Munras Ave., Monterey. It will be preceded by a potluck dinner at 6:30.

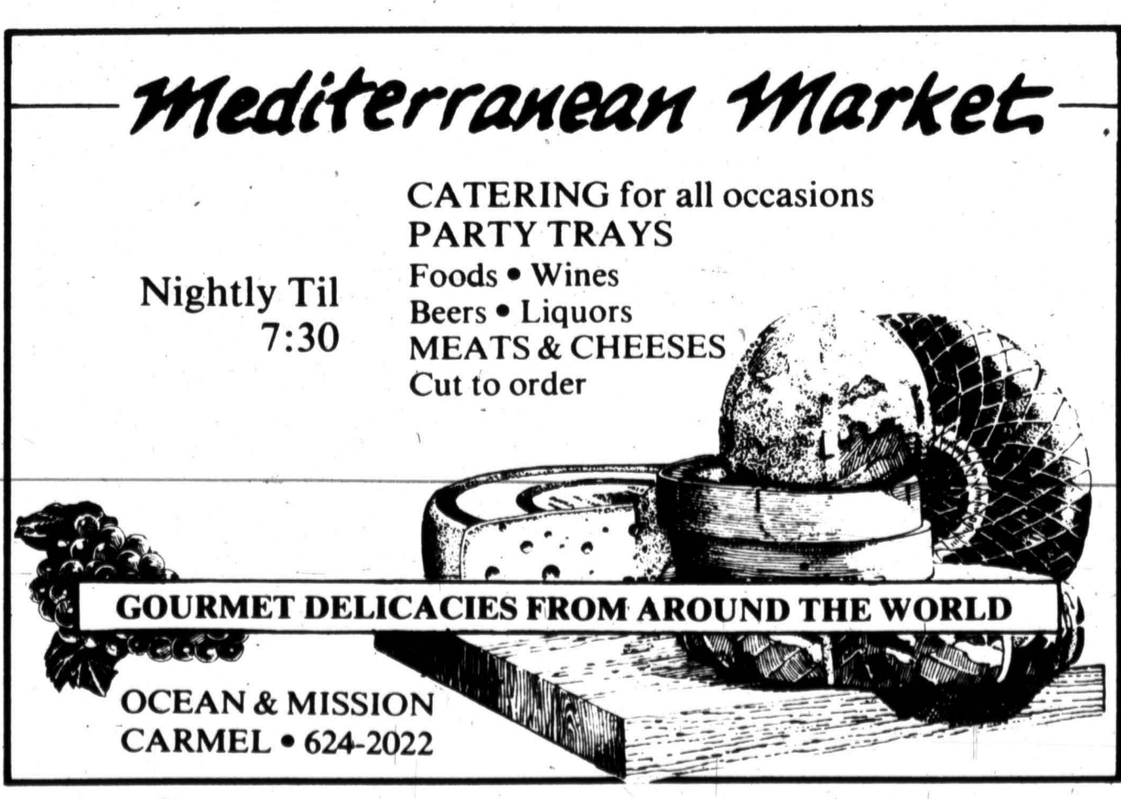
Skalitsky is an ordained Unity Minister, and has published many articles and conducted workshops on this subject around the country.

Light and love "bridges" will be created between the angels and the attendees to help them fulfill their life purposes.

Mediterranean Market

CATERING for all occasions
PARTY TRAYS
Foods • Wines
Beers • Liquors
MEATS & CHEESES
Cut to order

Nightly Til 7:30



GOURMET DELICACIES FROM AROUND THE WORLD

OCEAN & MISSION
CARMEL • 624-2022

WATER NEWS

Cal-Am has produced a new water quality brochure this year. It is entitled WATER QUALITY NOW AND IN THE FUTURE. This informative pamphlet is availble to our customers for the asking. It covers our sources of supply, drinking water standards, and water quality and the future. Water has been provided to Peninsula residents since 1882. In 1966 the water company was part of a major acquisition by American Water Works Company. Over the next 20 years Cal-Am has effctively planned for and built the facilities necessary to provide our customers with an adequate, safe water supply.

1985 YEAR-END STATISTICS

Population Served
92,807
Metered Customers
33,034
Miles of Main
453
Investment in Utility Plant per customer
$882.
Water Production (acre ft)
17,236
Maximum Monthly Production
1,919
Average Bi-Monthly Revenue per customer
$36

USE WATER WISELY

ca california-american water company

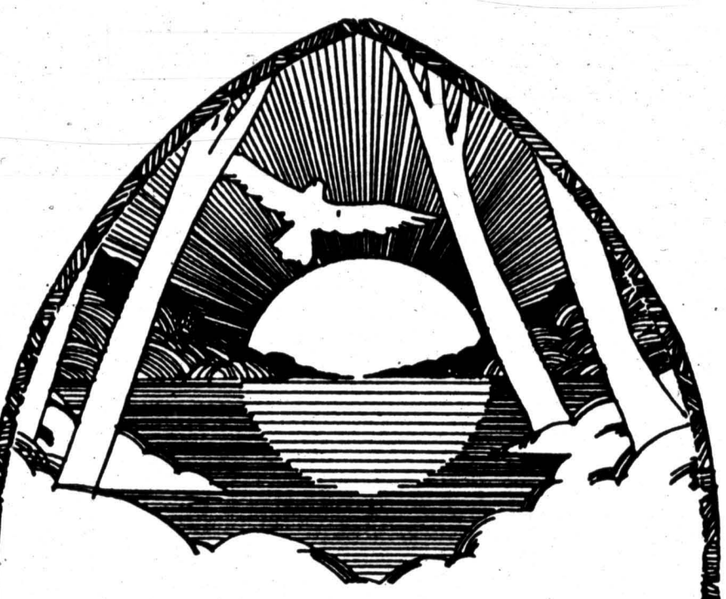
Looking for a Solution?

COME
SEEK and FIND
WITHIN

The Christian Science Reading Room

Open Weekdays 9 to 5
(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30

Lincoln betwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel
624-3631



Church Services

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.
9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 a.m. - Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30), Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.
Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children — Church School 9:30 a.m.) Paul R. Woudenberg. Charles C. Anker, Ministers.
Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

Carmel Mission Basilica
Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30 Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.
Rio Road

Carmel Presbyterian Church
Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School, nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Minister: Dr. G. Raymond Campbell.
Ocean and Junipero
624-3878

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula
Lou Matthews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.
Nursery care is provided.
REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN
1 Mile from Highway 1
Carmel Valley Road
624-8595

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP
a Foursquare Church
Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.
778 Hawthorne New Monterey
646-0121

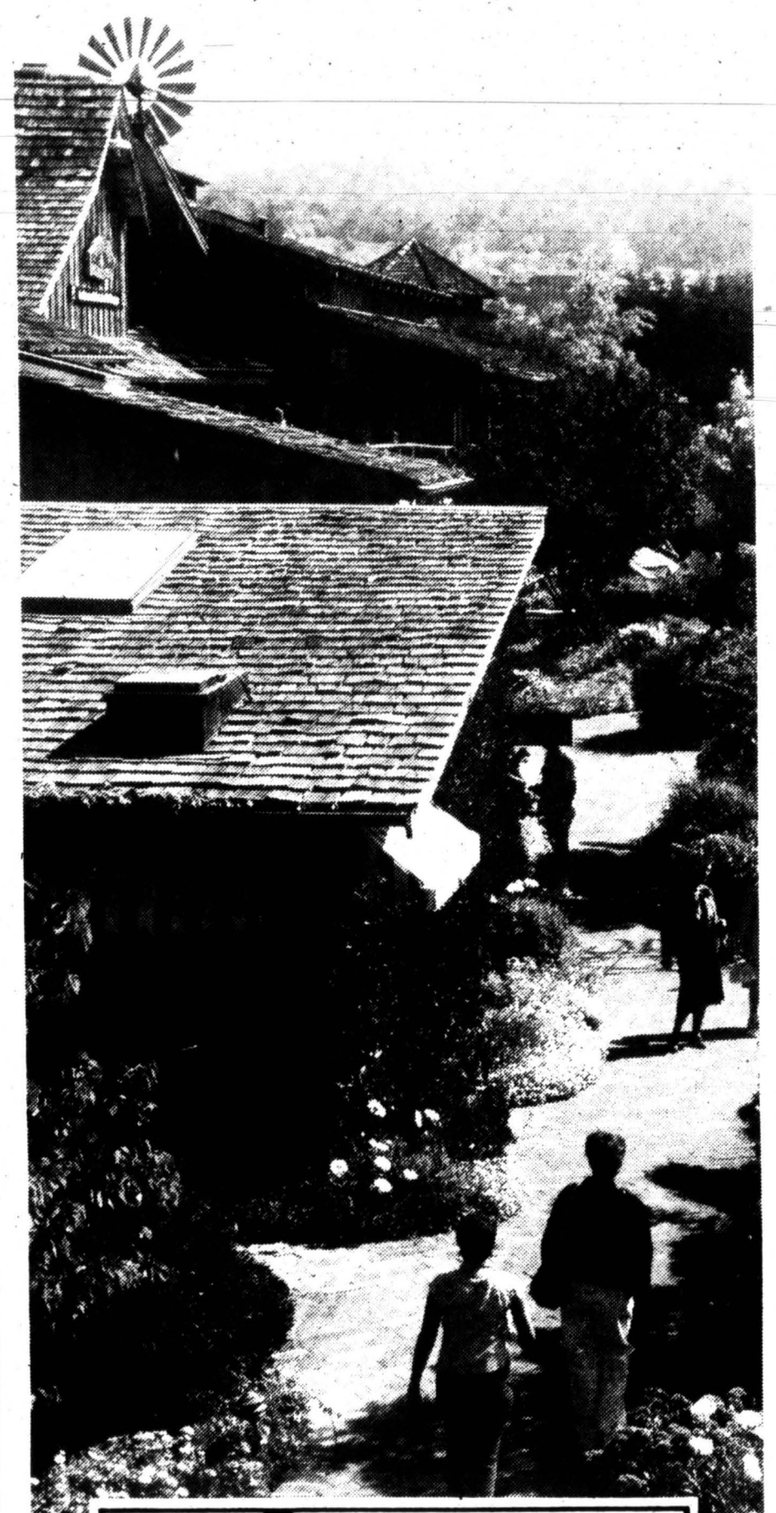
St. Philip's Lutheran Church
Celebration of Worship 9:30 a.m. Nursery. Communion 1st Sunday of each month. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class, 10:45 a.m.
Pastor Maynard V. Midthun
Carmel Valley Rd. near Schulte Road
624-6765

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

Carmel Christian Fellowship
"A church where Jesus is Lord!"
Sunday: 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandevert; Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.
Mission & 8th

The Barnyard

HWY. 1 • SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE.
AT CARMEL VALLEY RD. • CARMEL



We use Kodak PAPER ...for a Good Look

Ken Rice
Outdoor Photography

Barnyard Photo Lab

1 Hr. Color Processing
Custom Black & White

3716 The Barnyard
Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 624-3916

The Carmel Timekeeper

CARMEL TIMEKEEPER

Watches & Fine Time Pieces, Antique to Contemporary. Alarm, Table Desk & Dresser Clocks. Sales & repairs.

Roy Holtz
Sharon Holtz

The Barnyard
Carmel
625-9699

Scotch House
Since 1946

Hop Over to The Scotch House...

The great Semi-Annual Sale is now in progress! You'll find terrific values and the best selection of quality sweaters from

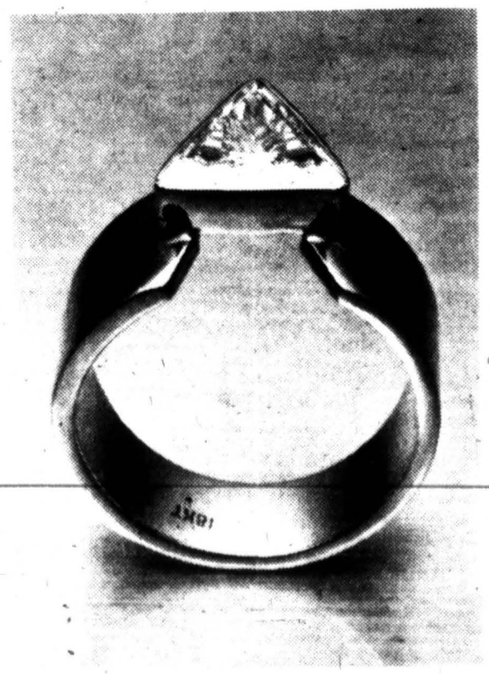
HAWICO • PRINGLE
BALLANTYNE
LYLE & SCOTT

SAVE UP TO 60% OFF
SELECTED REGULAR MERCHANDISE

The Barnyard
Carmel
624-0595

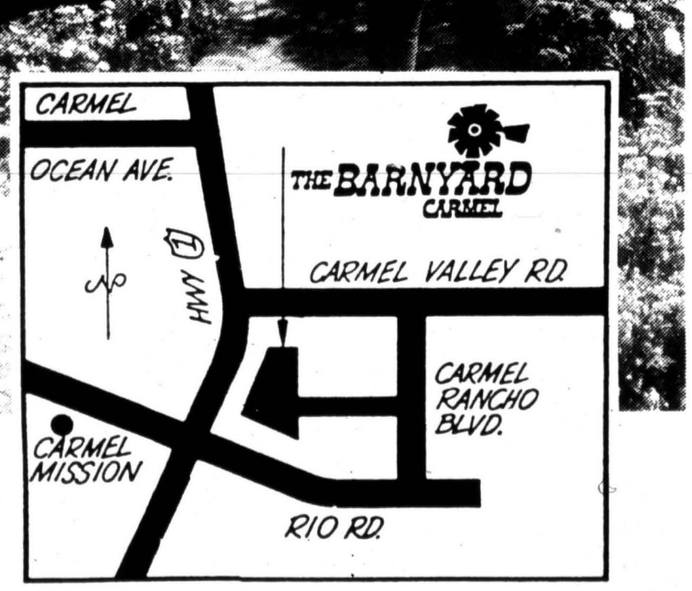
187 Post Street
San Francisco
391-1264

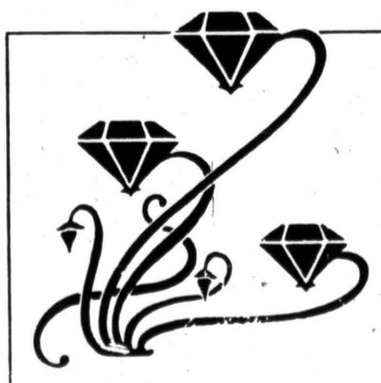
MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171





C O L O R
COLLECTION
GEMSTONES

3610 THE BARNYARD
CARMEL • 625-9888

(Below Thunderbird Book Shop)

Colored Gems...

accent the wardrobe of today's fashion-conscious woman. We feature distinctive colored gems fashioned into rings, pendants, necklaces, earrings and other fine designs...many by local craftsmen, including:

- Faceted Lapis
- Opal Beads
- Colored Diamonds
- Tourmaline
- Tsavorite
- Amethyst
- Aquamarine
- Tanzanite

A FUN PLACE TO SHOP
For All Ages

Educational activites for children • Unusual gifts from around the world • Fabric paint to design your own T-shirts • Cards, posters, original water color gallery • Pottery • All products demonstrated & each customer receives TLC • Complete fine arts supplies

ARTIST'S PALETTE & GALLERY

3656 The Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93921
Above Robata's **(408) 624-6755**

T-SHIRTS
Royal • Light Blue • Teal
Fuschia and Black
Also Sweatshirts & Buttons
available at:

THE RED ROOSTER
In the Barnyard
Hwy. 1 & Carmel Valley Rd.
(408) 624-8809
VISA/MasterCard/Amer. Exp.
$2.00 from the sale of each shirt will be given to the Carmel Youth Center.

March 1986

POMODORO

Northern Italian Cuisine

LUNCH SERVED FROM 11:30-2:30
Featuring HOMEMADE:
Cannelloni, Lasagna, Gnocchi and Other Specialties.

DINNER SERVED FROM 6:00-10:00
Featuring Chicken Cardinale, Veal Piccata, Veal Marsala, Tagllata alla Pavarotti, Prawns al Cognac.

Reservations Recommended
625-6559
The Barnyard, Carmel
Closed Mondays

Sell-out signs at the Monterey Jazz Festival needn't keep you away

By MICHAEL GARDNER

DOES "sold out" give you the blues?

Well, let me jazz you up with some good vibes.

The 29th Annual Monterey Jazz Festival, running Friday through Sunday, Sept. 19-21, may be officially classified as a sell-out. But there are still ways for those who haven't reserved their tickets to see and hear the big names at this year's event.

For years the jazz festival has sold out and the only way to get in was to have connections in high places, or hang out in front of the Monterey Fairgrounds where the event is staged in hopes of buying a scalper's ticket.

But festival organizers have since added a "grounds admission" ticket that provides the chance to observe main stage acts performing on the smaller Garden Stage or in the Night Club.

The grounds admission ticket costs $15 per day and is available at the gate.

MARK NAFTALIN took a turn at the keyboards at last year's Monterey Jazz Festival. (Holly McFarland photo).

Some of the name stars performing on the Garden Stage or in the Night Club include: the Bruce Forman Quartet, the Art Farmer-Benny Golson Jazztet with Curtis Fuller, Linda Hopkins, Richie Cole, the Mundell Lowe Quartet and the Monterey Peninsula's own Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers.

Of course, the best day to go on the grounds is Saturday, where you'll have a blues party from noon to 8 p.m., then stroll over to hear some mellow jazz playing in the Night Club until midnight.

Last year the Mark Naftalin Rhythm and Blues Revue actually drew crowds out of the main arena blues show on Saturday afternoon, filling the Garden Stage lawn with the sounds of Sonny Rhodes, Johnny Heartsman, Mississippi Johnny Waters and Charlie Musselwhite.

Those names will be back this Saturday, beginning at noon.

For the jazz fan, the Sunday grounds admission ticket is the best bet with names like Bruce Forman Quartet, Time Five and Richie Cole appearing on the Garden Stage. That night, still for the same admission price, you can go over to the Night Club and hear The Keio Light Music Society Jazz Band, Paul Contos' Urbano, Bosco Petrovic, and others.

•

OF COURSE, the grounds admission ticket does not permit entrance to the main arena with such jazz stars as the Bruce Forman Quartet, Richie Cole, Mundell Lowe, Bobby McFerrin, Tito Puente and the Art Farmer-Benny Golson Jazz Quartet.

And that's not even counting the lineup at the "party" — the Saturday afternoon blues show, this year featuring John Lee Hooker, Etta James, Joe Liggins and the Honeydrippers and Linda Hopkins.

But how does one get in to a sold-out performance?

The secret is the illegal, yet common method of dealing with scalpers.

In front of the fairgrounds on Friday afternoons there's almost always someone selling tickets at cost because they could not attend all shows. (Season ticket holders must buy a series, all five shows. No tickets are sold on a one-show only basis)

So if you can locate one of them, great. If not, go to the north side of the fairgrounds to the main entrance. You don't have to look, the scalpers will find you.

GETTING DOWN to some serious keyboarding is Dave Brubeck, captured at the 1985 Monterey Jazz Festival. (Photograph by Holly McFarland).

BLUES ARTIST Johnny Heartsman, shown at last year's festival with his son, dazzled listeners during the 1985 Mark Naftalin Rhythm and Blues Revue. The 29th Monterey Jazz Festival pulls into the Monterey Fairgrounds Friday through Sunday, Sept. 19-21. (Holly McFarland photo).

If you do decide to go this route — and remember it's against the law — here's some advice:

When dealing with a scalper, always bargain. He'll ask $30, you offer $20. If the show's already started, don't budge because you know he has to dump the ticket.

This year, with no big headliner like Sarah Vaughn, don't pay more than $25 for a ticket.

•

RTS & LEISURE

And, another last bit of advice is get there early, especially to park your vehicle. The best spot is on lighted Fremont Street. Try to carpool, or have someone drop you off and pick you up. Don't ignore "no parking" signs on private property — the rules are strictly enforced.

Friday, Sept. 19, 8:30 p.m.

1986 All Star Band, Art Farmer-Benny Golson Jazztet, Rare Silk, Joe Kennedy with Claude Williams and the Bob Florence Band.

Saturday, Sept. 20, 1:30 p.m.

Joe Liggens and the Honeydrippers, Linda Hopkins, John Lee Hooker and Etta James.

Saturday, Sept. 20, 8:15 p.m.

Bruce Forman Quartet with guests Jackie Coon, Bosco Petrovic and Eiji Kitamura; Bobby McFerrin, The Monterey Jazz Festival All Stars with Mundell Lowe, Hank Jones, Monty Budwig, Vince Lateano, Clark Terry, Red Holloway, Jiggs Whigham; and the Capp-Pierce Juggernaut Big Band.

Sunday, Sept. 21, 12:30 p.m.

Winners of the 1986 Jazz Competition: The Berkeley High School Combo and Berkeley High School Jazz Band; the California All-Star Band with Bill Berry, Clark Terry and others; Keio Light Music Society Jazz Band; and Time Five.

Sunday, Sept. 21, 7:15 p.m.

Richie Cole's Alto Madness with guests Frank Morgan and Charles McPherson; Dianne Reeves; Mundell Lowe Quartet and Tito Puente's Latin Jazz All Stars.

Of course, you don't have to be in the main stage arena to hear some great sounds. For the $15 per day grounds admission ticket you will find some of those main stage artists jammin' in the Night Club or out on the Garden Stage.

On Friday, a variety of artists will play on the Garden Stage from 6 to 8 p.m. and in the Night Club from 8 p.m. to midnight.

The lineup includes: The Bruce Forman Quartet, the Chris James Quartet, Art Farmer-Benny Golson Jazztet, and the Monterey Jazz Festival All-Stars.

OF COURSE, Saturday afternoon is reserved for the blues.

Appearing on the Garden Stage from noon to 8 p.m. is Mark Naftalin and His Blues Show featuring such great artists as Mississippi Johnny Waters, Charlie Musselwhite, Sonny Rhodes, Etta James and, one of the best, John Lee Hooker.

After rocking out in the afternoon, mellow out Saturday to the sounds of the Monterey Jazz Festival All-Stars, Richie Cole, Bruce Forman Quartet and Linda Hopkins in the Night Club from 8 p.m. to midnight.

Closing day, Sunday, Sept. 21, the Garden Stage will feature from 11 a.m. to midnight the sounds of the Bruce Forman Quartet, the North Monterey County High School Jazz Band, Time Five, Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers, Richie Cole with Diana Reeves, Mundell Lowe Quartet, and an "International Jam" with Eiji Kitamura, Bosco Petrovic and Jiggs Whigham.

Move over to the Night Club to close it out, featuring from 8 p.m. to midnight, the Paul Contos Group, Bosco Petrovic, Bruce Forman Quartet, Jan Deneau Quartet, Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers, and the Keio University jazz band.

For more information, call the Monterey Jazz Festival, 373-3366.

Challenge Cup Polo arrives Sunday at Pebble Beach

HIGH GOAL polo, the sport of kings, returns to Collins Field at Pebble Beach during the Sunday, Sept. 21 playing of the California Challenge Polo Match.

General admission is $5 to the 15-goal match, which will have Robert Walton, captain of the North team from Modesto, facing off against Brooks Firestone of Santa Inez, who will lead the South. The event will benefit the Richard D. Collins Cancer Wellness Center and the Pebble Beach Foundation.

Opening ceremonies will begin at 12:30 p.m. followed by the parade of ponies and the six chukker match at 2 p.m.

The Mercedes-Benz Pavilion will offer the Lodge buffet beginning at noon. Reservations, at $50 per person, are limited. For information, call 624-2757.

The North team will consist of Robert Walton, one goal; Joe Henderson of South Africa with five goals; F.D. Walton, Modesto, five goals and Sean Cooley, Pebble Beach, with three goals.

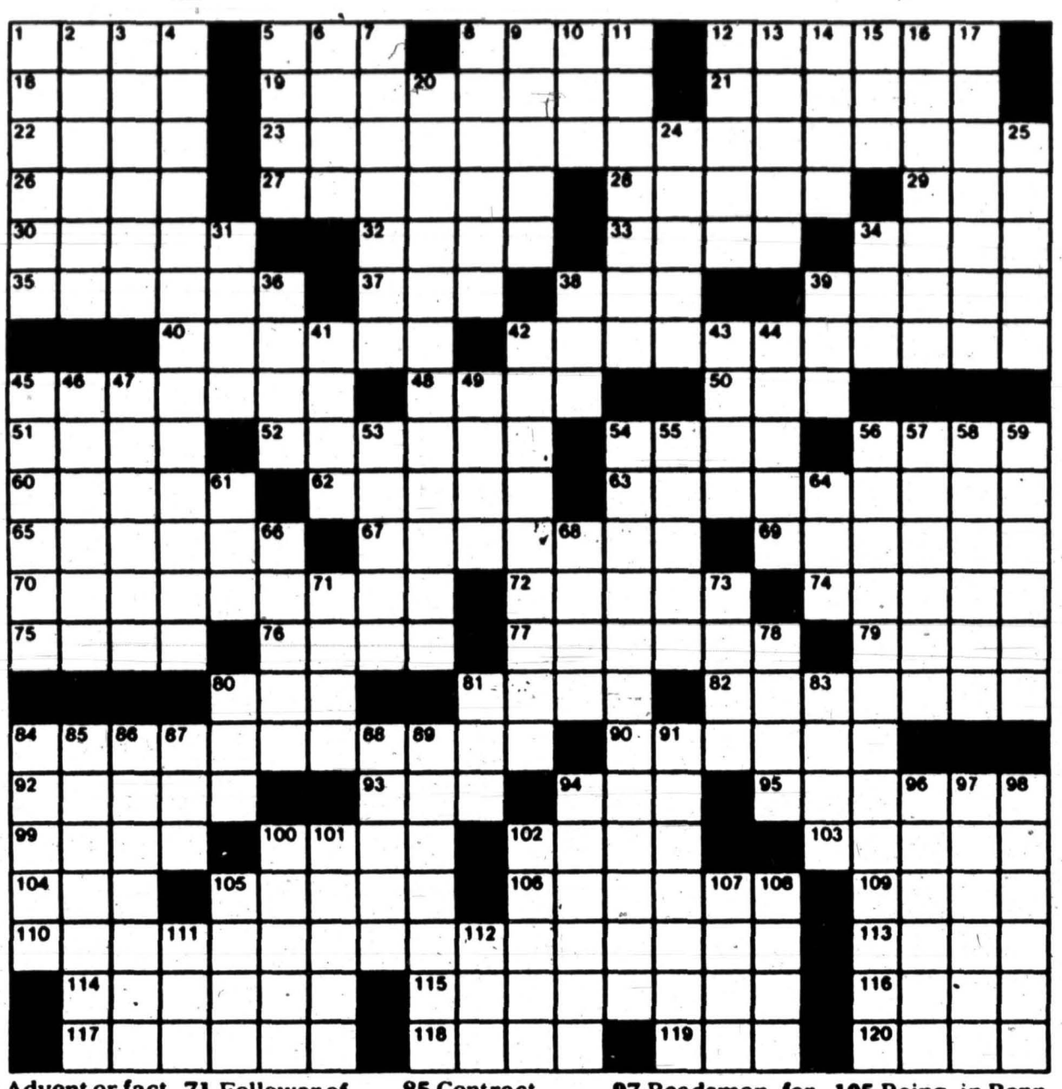
South captain, Brooks Firestone, is rated with one goal and his team is scheduled to include Mike Conant, Santa Barbara, with seven goals; John Hall, Los Angeles, three goals and David Gonzalez, Santa Barbara, with four goals.

The usual Pebble Beach gate fee is waived for those buying tickets to the polo match. Tickets can be purchased in advance at the Carmel Mission Inn and the Monterey Beach Hotel.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Elusive Elevens

BY BERT ROSENFIELD / Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska



ACROSS

1 Precipitate
5 Long, long follower
8 Music from a subcontinent
12 Its lawgiver was Lycurgus
18 P. Mason or C. Darrow
19 Wool dress fabrics
21 More lighthearted
22 Born's partner
23 High-finance football team
26 Spinning sound
27 Steel-mill employee
28 "... the way of a man with ——": Proverbs
29 On —— (gossip's morsel)
30 Hawaiian plantation foremen
32 Sensory stimulus
33 Swim spot for oreads
34 Padua pronoun
35 Uprising
37 Mil. trials
38 Kind of boss or bull
39 Structure on a predella
40 Triangular sail
42 Party-going football team
45 Germinative
48 Zona Gale's Miss Lulu
50 Got the drift
51 —— plaisir (gladly, in Gard)
52 Conway of the silents
54 —— Gabelhorn, Swiss Alpine peak
56 Galileo's home town
60 About 1.057 quarts, in Quebec
62 Name on a '45 plane
63 Held in awe
65 Floral fragrances
67 Handyman
69 Member of a Hebrew tribe
70 Dog properly named Spot
72 Tom's bar partner
74 Accipiter's dive
75 Grieg's "—— Death"
76 1 and 95, e.g.
77 Willingham's "—— Man"
79 "Diamonds and ——," Baez song
80 Number of cards in a "pons" deck
81 Island occupied in '42, retaken in '43
82 Lobsters' sheddings
84 Peripatetic football team
90 More spectral
92 Van Gogh painted here
93 Football Hall of Famer Parker
94 Org. for Bird and Birdsong
95 Algerian horse troopers
99 Lobscouse
100 Author de la Roche
102 Then, in Rennes
103 Where the Ghibellines held forth
104 Acapulco aunt
105 Copland's "El —— Mexico"
106 Noblesse chaser
109 Adm. Farragut's imprecation
110 Handy Andy's football team
113 —— escolar (school age, in Sonora)
114 Ida from London
115 Bull Run, to the C.S.A.
116 Tobin or Kyle of football
117 City on the Moselle
118 Favorable expressions
119 Taoist Lao- ——
120 Prune, to Jackie Stewart

DOWN

1 Canaille
2 Sitting room
3 Shandy's creator
4 Water-pumping football team
5 Take —— view (frown on)
6 Wilder who's often wild
7 Companion for arsenic
8 Flight components
9 Sinus cavities
10 Divided Eur. nation
11 His area is about 17,000,000 sq. mi.
12 Certain Moslem group
13 —— a poke
14 Jejune
15 Minor waterway
16 Looks after
17 Anagram for Sinatra
20 Fashionable football team
24 Nicola of Cremona
25 Merak and Mizar
31 Freberg of TV commercials
34 Lilly of pharmaceuticals
36 Californie, par exemple
38 Fishing trap
39 Precursor of trig.
41 "Waiting for the Robert ——"
42 Turbine-operating football team
43 Capital of South Yemen
44 Attracted to a coachman
45 Salt-covered plain of the Southwest
46 Patti LuPone and her role successors
47 Spirit; courage
49 Contemporary of Della and Sarah
53 Celestial handles
54 Indigent football team
55 Three-time American League M.V.P.
56 Overweight football team
57 Advent or fact ending
58 Like a hedgehog
59 Those with expertise
61 Proposed Const. amendment
64 Cousin of a ness
66 Pilaster fillet
68 —— up (confined)
71 Follower of Ham or Shem
73 W.W. I river of contention
78 Galatea's unlucky love
80 D.J.'s offerings
81 Modern art
83 Chester and Festus, for short
84 Matting fibers
85 Contract component
86 Make orderly
87 Long Island's —— Gardens
88 Tot's musical instrument
89 Beryl Sprinkel's concern
91 Least onerous
94 Knitted shoulder scarfs
96 Frontal
97 Beadsman, for one
98 Polished, in a way
100 Windfall
101 Perfume ingredient
102 Where the temple of Parvati is
105 Being, in Bonn
107 Mardi or foie follower
108 Start of the N.C. motto
111 Roof piece
112 Mystery writer Foley

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 31

DON'T FORGET OUR EXOTIC DRINKS! SNEAKY TIKI • MAI TAI • FOG CUTTER & MORE

Savor!

THE FLAVOR OF THE NEW OUTRIGGER MENU . . .

SNAPPER • CALAMARI • MAUI STEAK • CHICKEN • CLAM BORDELAISE • CASTROVILLE ARTICHOKES • EGG ROLLS • BANANA FLAMBE • & MORE

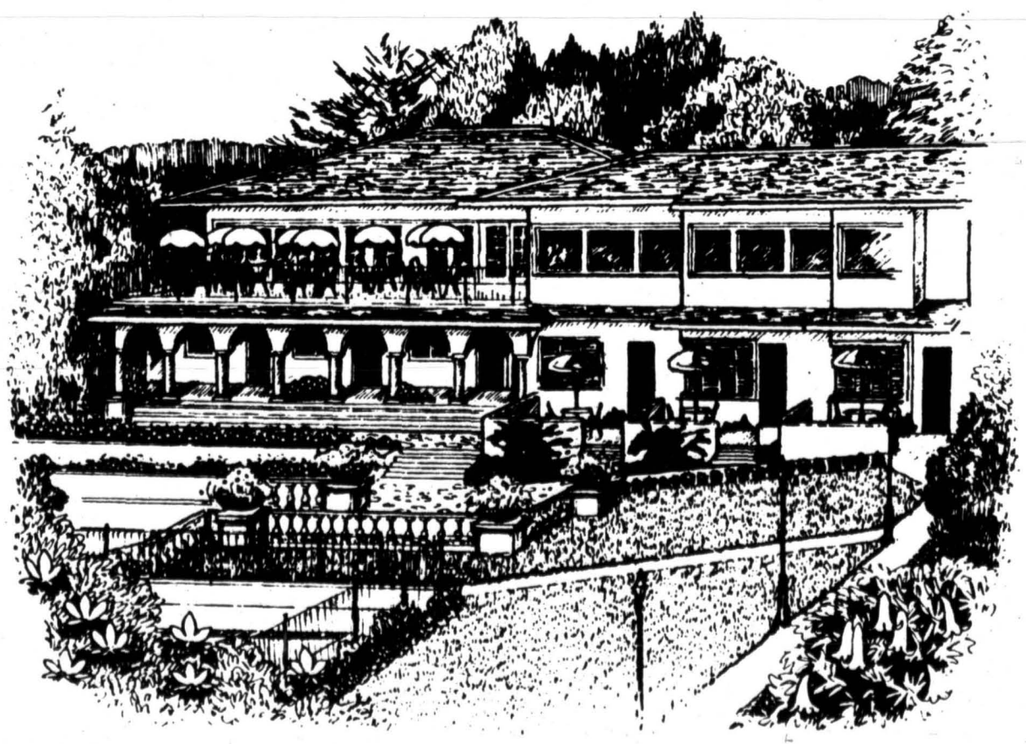
Appetizers • Soups • Salads • Entrees • Desserts • Cocktails • Children's Menu

SERVED DAILY 12:00 NOON 'TIL CLOSING

MARK THOMAS OUTRIGGER

700 Cannery Row, Monterey, Phone 372-8543

TRADE THE GOLF COURSE FOR THE FULL COURSE



SPYGLASS AT LA PLAYA
CAMINO REAL AT EIGHTH

TWO BLOCKS FROM SANDY CARMEL BEACH, FOUR BLOCKS FROM SHOPPING

(408) 624-4010

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

BREAKFAST 7-10:30 A.M. ☐ LUNCH 11:30-2 P.M.
DINNER 5-10 P.M. ☐ SUNDAY BRUNCH 11 A.M. TO 2 P.M.

Castroville's own 'think thistles' during annual fair

AN EDIBLE thistle first cultivated in Italy in the middle of the 15th century will be honored 1980s-style during the 27th annual Artichoke Festival in Castroville — "Artichoke Center of the World."

A 10-K race, parade, arts and crafts fair, flea market and firehouse breakfast are but some of the activities scheduled to coincide with this celebration of the venerable thistle.

All commercially grown artichokes come from approximately 10,000 acres of California's fertile coastal counties. In Castroville there are four fresh pack plants and a marinating plant in operation all year round.

The annual Artichoke Festival is traditionally a three-day affair, beginning on Friday night with a dinner and the selection and crowning of the new Artichoke Queen. The coronation evening this year will begin with no-host cocktails served 6 to 7:30 p.m. Friday, Sept. 19, at the Castroville Community Center. Dinner will be served at 7:30 p.m., with dancing to the Mike Marotta Jr. Band to follow at 8:15. The coronation will take place at 9:30 p.m.

From 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 20, Castroville will turn over its streets to festival goings-on. At this time the public can indulge in artichoke delicacies, face painting, antique fire truck display, artichoke throw, the arts and crafts fair and continuous music and entertainment.

The annual Castroville Artichoke Festival 10K Run is scheduled in conjunction with the 27th festival on Saturday, Sept. 20. The race is run over level, paved streets and dirt ranch roads. There are no hills on the course, just artichokes.

Race-day registration is planned 7:30 to 8:45 a.m. near the Castroville Community Center. Race fee is $7. T-shirts will be available to runners for $3.

Awards will be presented immediately following the run at the finish line. Prizes include trophies for the first man, woman and youth finishers, and artichokes for the first and second in each division.

The race will begin at 9 a.m. sharp. Again this year, there will be a Kids' Fun Run preceding the 10 K. Open to all kids under 12, the approximately three-quarter-mile run is on paved streets — no hills and no artichokes.

There is a 50 cent entry fee for the Kids' Fun Run and every finisher will receive a ribbon. In addition, kids' T-shirts will be available to fun runners. Race registratoin and course supervision will be provided by parents from Elkhorn Elementary School. Registration will begin at 7:30 a.m. and the Fun Run starts at 8:30 near the Castroville Community Center.

For race information, call 633-2726 or 663-5294.

•

SUNDAY EVENTS for the 27th Castroville Artichoke Festival will begin with the firehouse breakfast from 6 to 9 a.m. The North Monterey County Firefighters will serve their traditional breakfast in the fire station adjacent to the community center.

After breakfast, it's a short walk to Merritt Street where "one of the best little parades in California" will begin at 10 a.m.

Continuous entertainment on two stages, arts and crafts booths, carnival games and food booths featuring artichoke specialties will be open 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. on Sunday. New this year will be hot air balloon rides for a bird's-eye view of the fun and entertainment.

Castroville is located north of the Monterey Peninsula at the junction of highways 1, 156 and 183.

For additional information about this celebration of the thistle, call 633-CHOK or 633-2365.

CLASSICAL PIANIST Steve Warzycki, a graduate of the San Francisco Conservatory of Music who currently makes his home in London, will perform in concert Sunday, Sept. 21 at the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall. (Malcolm Crowthers photo).

Classical pianist performs at MPC

Monterey Peninsula College will present a concert-recital with classical pianist Steve Warzycki, a former resident of Salinas, at 3 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 21, in the MPC Music Hall.

Warzycki will perform works by Bach, Mozart, Chopin, Bartok and Liszt.

A graduate of North Salinas High School and the San Francisco Conservatory of Music, Warzycki made a critically acclaimed debut with the San Francisco Symphony in 1977. He went on to London to study with Peter Feuchtwanger and Ruth Nye.

He was one of four young American pianists chosen by the U.S. Information Agency to represent this country in 1984 on tours of foreign countries. His tour took him to Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay, Peru and Chile, in all of which he gave solo recitals and conducted master classes. He was named "Best Foreign Pianist of the Year" in Uruguay.

Warzycki has also played with the Oakland Symphony and has given recitals in Hong Kong, Japan and Great Britain.

Tickets for the concert are $5, $3 for students and seniors. Tickets are available through the MPC Community Services Office, 646-4051.

Volunteer help in critical demand

Are you supportive to those in trouble, do you have skills the community needs? Let Volunteers In Action (VIA) match your supportive talent and skills with fulfilling volunteer opportunities. VIA has more than 200 listed positions from which to choose. Here are six needed immediately.

•A crisis line volunteer who can be supportive and informative to victims of rape and other crimes. The volunteer is needed to work one 12-hour shift a week, be available to meet with victims and accompany them to the hospital, if necessary. Characteristics needed for this position include a desire to help others. Training begins Sept. 22.

•A child care worker is needed to assist in supervising "at risk" children in a therapeutic environment. The volunteer will work with children individually and in groups, supervise children's play, help prepare meals and observe and record children's behavior. Charactristics VIA is looking for include a sensitivity to emotionally stressed children and the ability to communicate in a safe and supportive manner.

•A salesperson for a gift shop is needed who likes selling merchandise, can make change and likes meeting people. Donated items must be unpacked and priced and the volunteer does this task as well as sells. A willingness to work and get along with people are desired traits in the volunteer.

•A receptionist for a volunteer group is needed — one who will be willing to serve as a liaison between the public and the office, to answer the telephone and greet visitors, take messages and assist the staff with clerical duties. A pleasant telephone manner, warm personality, and general clerical skills are the qualifications.

•The American Red Cross is seeking volunteer disaster action team members to assist victims of disasters. Disaster volunteers need to be available nights, weekends, and holidays.

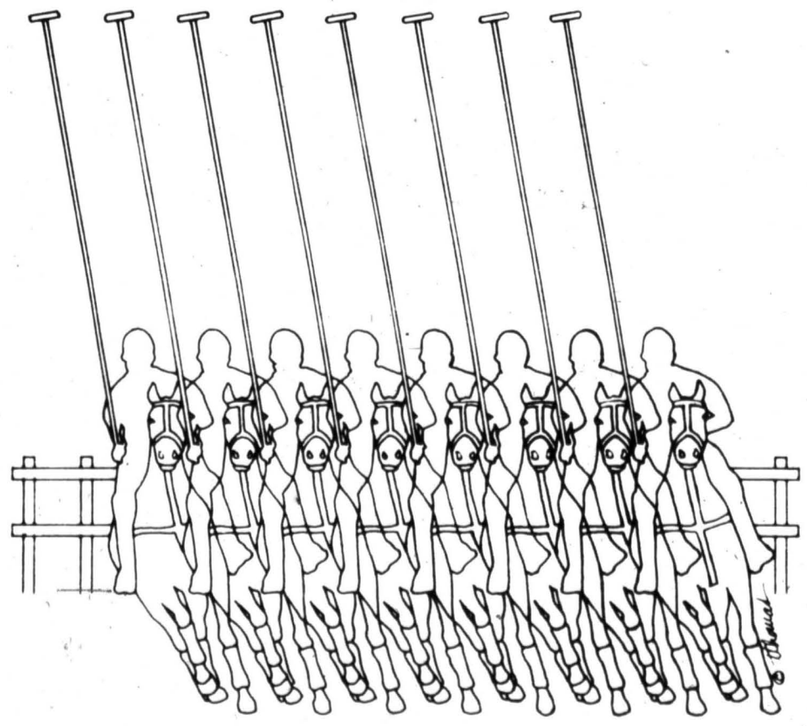
•A grant writer is urgently needed for a non-profit group. The volunteer would research information required for grants and prepare the grant request. An ability to work independently and to research quietly and thoroughly is needed in the volunteer.

To volunteer for these or other positions call Volunteer In Action or visit Suite A-24, 444 Pearl St., Monterey.

KRML
JAZZ RADIO 1410 AM

The Carmel City Council meetings are sponsored by the Monterey Nissan/Subaru.
because the dealer does make the difference.
Sunday 5-6 p.m.

California Challenge Polo Match
PRESENTED BY
MERCEDES-BENZ OF NORTH AMERICA



Sunday, September 21, 1986 • 12:30 P.M.
Collins Field • Pebble Beach

FIELD TICKETS $5.00
In Advance: Carmel Mission Inn & Monterey Beach Hotel
Day of Match: Highway 1 and Pacific Grove Gates into Pebble Beach
(Gate fee is waived for ticket holders)
To Benefit the Richard D. Collins Cancer Wellness Center and the Pebble Beach Foundation

Health department gears up for winter flu season fight

Winter "flu" season is almost here, and the Monterey County Health Department will conduct its annual immunization drive Sept. 30 through Oct. 17, in an effort to vaccinate 7,000 high-risk individuals.

Persons at high risk include those over 55, adults and children with certain heart, lung or other chronic health conditions, and health professionals employed in nursing homes and convalescent hospitals.

Such individuals are urged to visit their own physician for influenza immunization, or get the immunization at one of the health department clinics.

A series of senior citizen influenza immunization clinics is scheduled on the Monterey Peninsula and in the Salinas Valley. Charge is $2 per person. The Monterey Peninsula clinic schedule is as follows:

Monterey, Monterey Youth Center, 777 Pearl St., 9:30 to 11:30 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 2; New Monterey Neighborhood Center, 280 Dickman, 1:30 to 3:30 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 2.

Pacific Grove, community center, 515 Junipero Ave., 10:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 7.

Carmel, Carmel Foundation, Lincoln and Eighth, 10 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Friday, Oct. 10.

Seaside, Oldemeyer Multi-Use Center, 986 Hilby, 9:30 to 11:30 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 16; Monterey County Health Department, 1292 Olympia Ave., 8 to 10:30 a.m. Thursdays, Oct. 2, 9 and 16.

Marina, Marina Grange Hall, 213 Carmel Ave., 1:30 to 3 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 16.

For more information, call 899-4271 or 646-4636.

Astronomy tours scheduled

The Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy will offer free tours of the Oliver Observing Station at 2 p.m. on Sunday, Sept. 21 and Sunday, Oct. 12.

For reservations and a map call 375-3220.

Senior citizens offered check-ups

Free health check-ups for persons over age 55 will be offered by the Senior Citizen and Nursing Services (SCANS) program of the Monterey County Health Department. Appointments are required for the check-ups, which are offered at different sites in Monterey County throughout the month.

The service will be offered in Carmel at the Presbyterian Church, Ocean and Junipero. To make an appointment, call 899-4271 or 757-1061.

WILD BURROS and horses will be up for adoption this weekend at the Salinas Rodeo Grounds. The U.S. Bureau of Land Management sponsors the adoption, where animals will be made available on a first-come, first-served basis.

Wild horses and burros available for adoption Saturday and Sunday

Wild horses whose ancestors may have been brought to California by the Spanish Conquistadors and wild burros, whose lineage can be traced to the Gold Rush era, will be made available for adoption Saturday and Sunday, Sept. 20 and 21, in Salinas by the U. S. Bureau of Land Management.

The animals are being trucked to the Salinas Rodeo Grounds for adoption by concerned citizens. Adoptions will begin at 8 a.m. on both days on a first-come, first-served basis.

Horses available for private care will be mares, fillies, colts, and geldings in a variety of colors. Some mares may be pregnant or have foals at their sides. The burros include only jacks and some geldings. Animals range from yearlings through 8 years of age.

The BLM charges an adoption fee of $125 per horse and $75 per burro. Mares with foals at their side are also $125. The payment must be made by cash, certified check, or money order (no personal checks). This fee is to offset the capture and holding fees, as well as necessary veterinary costs. All animals have been blood tested, vaccinated and wormed.

Under regulations governing the wild horse adoption program, potential adopters are required to provide a corral or enclosure made of planks, poles, or pipe materials that is at least six feet high for horses, five feet for burros, until they are gentled. No barbed wire is permitted.

Adoptors also must have the financial means to support the animal; transportation (ideally a four-horse stock trailer, or a covered two-horse trailer, no drop ramp tailgates); and a 20-foot, ½-inch-thick lead rope and nylon web halter. It is recommended that individuals seeking to adopt the wild animals have knowledge on training and raising horses, or at least have a knowledgeable individual available to assist them.

With patience and tender, loving care, the horses can be trained for riding, roping, showing, or kept as pets. They make excellent endurance horses. The burros gentle down very quickly and in addition to making outstanding pets, are excellent weed eaters.

Applications for adopting the animals can be obtained by calling any of the following numbers: BLM Sacramento (916) 978-4725 or BLM Susanville (916) 257-5381. Applications also will be available at the adoption site Sept. 20 and 21 from BLM personnel who will screen applicants. Title to each adopted animal can be obtained after one year of caring for the animal.

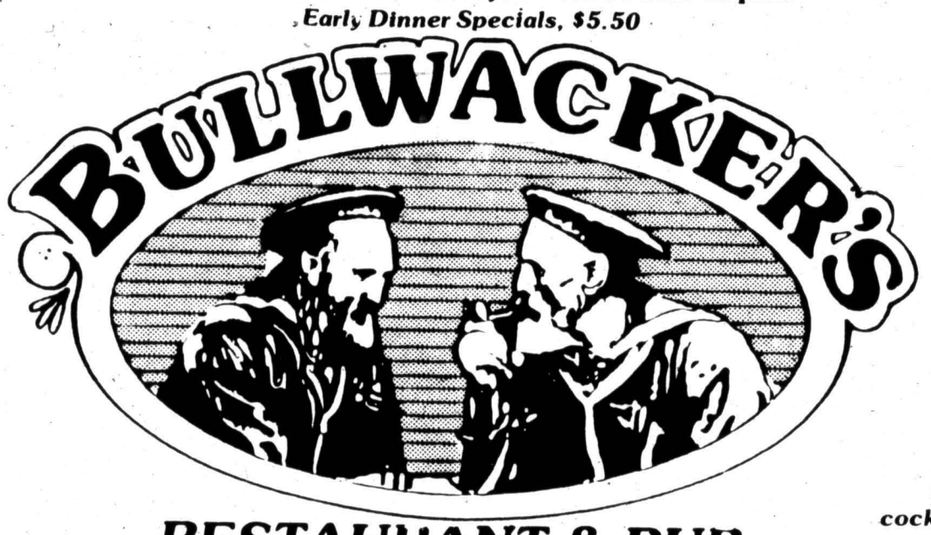
Additional information on the adoption program is available by calling Connie Kingston in Sacramento, (916) 978-4725.

Public visitors are welcome.

Banquets • Groups • Meetings

Private rooms and outdoor patio to accommodate groups for luncheon or dinner, available seven days a week 11 a.m.-11 p.m.

Early Dinner Specials, $5.50



RESTAURANT & PUB

Full cocktail service

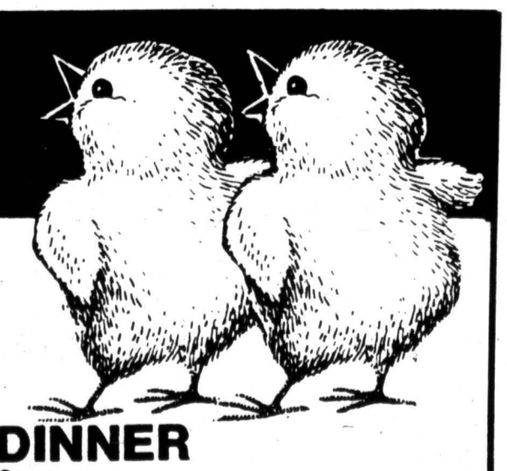
653 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY • 373-1353

TONIGHT
SAVOR THE
PLEASURES OF
THE COVEY

Presenting the finest, freshest Continental cuisine... with a California touch.
At Quail Lodge 3-1/2 miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. Cocktails from 5 pm — dinner every evening from 6:30 pm. Jackets and reservations requested.
(408) 624-1581

THE COVEY
RESTAURANT
at QUAIL LODGE

CARMEL'S UNIQUE DOUBLE TWEET



At your request, the return of
• **BUFFET LUNCH**
served Monday-Friday 11am-2pm

PLUS We have added CARMEL'S ONLY
• **EARLY BIRD BUFFET DINNER**
Served Monday-Friday from 4:30pm-7:00pm

Different Menu Every Day featuring:
• ROAST BEEF • CARVED PRIME RIB OR BEEF
• CHICKEN • TURKEY • SEAFOOD
• HAM • PASTA & MUCH MORE • POTATO
& VEGETABLE • ROLLS & BUTTER • COFFEE
• TEA, MILK

LUNCH 6.95
DINNER 8.95

INCLUDES COMPLETE **SALAD BAR**

THE TOPIARY
RESTAURANT

In the CARMEL MISSION INN
Highway One at Rio Road
Carmel, CA • 624-3399

CALENDAR

Thursday/18

T'ai Chi Chih classes: 8 a.m. today and Tuesdays through Oct. 9 at the American Legion Hall, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel. Details: 624-5136.

Meeting: Assistant Public Defender Fred Herro will discuss "The California Supreme Court Retention Election — How Does a Voter Decide?" during the noon luncheon meeting of the League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula. Lunch, $4, will be served at noon. Admission is free to the 12:45 p.m. meeting at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 El Dorado, Monterey. Details: 649-3865.

Brown Bag Cinema: Katharine Hepburn, Cary Grant and Lew Ayres co-star in *Holiday*, first in a series of comedies to be screened the third Thursday of each month at Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Bring a brown bag lunch at noon and join the group on the terrace outside the Chapman Room. The film will begin at 1 p.m. Admission is free. Details: 624-3996.

Farmers' market: Seasonal vegetables, fruits and flowers will be available for purchase 1 p.m. until dusk weekly at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Sale location is the lower part of parking lot A, parallel to Fremont Boulevard off Via Lavandera and Fishnet Road. Visitors to the MPC campus are required to display a current parking permit or a temporary one-day ticket, available for 25 cents at ticket dispensers throughout the parking areas.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/19

Golf tournament: The Open Heart Open Golf Tournament to benefit the Central Mission Trails Chapter of the American Heart Association will be played today at Corral de Tierra Country Club, west of Salinas. For details or entry information, call 372-0485 or 757-6221.

Support group: This ongoing group, sponsored by the YWCA, seeks to help battered women and women who have experienced abusive relationships. Group meets at the Family Resource Center, 500 Hilby Ave., Seaside. Free childcare is available with advance notice. Information: 649-0834.

27th annual Castroville Artichoke Festival: Coronation of the 1986 Artichoke Festival Queen will begin with no-host cocktails, 6 to 7:30 p.m. in the Castroville Community Center. Dinner will be served at 7:30 p.m., dancing starts at 8:15 and the coronation will take place 9:30 p.m. For details, call 633-CHOK or 633-2365.

29th annual Monterey Jazz Festival: Gates open 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Continuous performances are scheduled on the Garden Stage and in the Night Club. Concert begins 8:30 p.m. in the Main Arena. Grounds admission tickets are $15. Information: 373-3366.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/20

Beach clean-up: The Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society sponsors this litter clean-up at the Salinas River mouth. Arrive between 9 and 10 a.m. Bring trash bags, gloves and lunch. Following clean-up, group will enjoy lunch and share stories. To reach the river mouth, take the Del Monte Boulevard exit north of Marina (just south of the Salinas River), go over the freeway and straight ahead toward the ocean and the Salinas Wildlife Refuge parking lot. From there, walk toward the ocean and the coastal dunes and river mouth. Details: 375-5161 or 373-0307.

27th annual Castroville Artichoke Festival: Continuous music and entertainment, arts and crafts fair, hot air balloon rides, antique fire truck display and food booths highlight this 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. celebration in downtown Castroville. Admission is free. For details, call 633-CHOK or 633-2365.

Emergency medicine workshop: Five emergency department physicians will discuss various aspects of emergency medicine during this community health forum, 9 a.m. to noon in the main conference room at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Admission is free. Information: 625-4505.

Lecture: Licensed psychologist Gregory Kraft will present a program for Adult Children of Alcoholics (ACA), 10:30 a.m. to noon at St. James Episcopal Church Hall, 381 High St., Monterey. Topics include the impact of parental alcoholism, ACA core issues and stages of recovery. Claudia Black's movie, *Children of Denial*, will also be shown. Free. Details: 373-8246.

29th annual Monterey Jazz Festival: Gates open noon at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Continuous performances are scheduled on the Garden Stage and in the Night Club from noon to 8 p.m. Main Arena concerts are set 1:30 and 8:15 p.m. Grounds admission tickets are $15. Information: 373-3366.

Cooking demonstration: Hyatt Regency Monterey Executive Chef Chris Sprecher will prepare Southwestern dishes, 12:30 p.m. at Macys in Del Monte Center, Monterey. Free.

Complete theater listings: Check on Stage.

Sunday/21

27th annual Castroville Artichoke Festival: The North Monterey County Firefighters will sponsor their traditional pancake breakfast 6 to 9 a.m. at the fire station adjacent to Castroville Community Center. Continuous music and entertainment, arts and crafts fair, hot air balloon rides, antique fire truck display and food booths highlight the 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. festival in downtown Castroville. Parade begins 10 a.m. Fireman's muster starts 11 a.m. and the amateur horseshoe tournament at 12:30 p.m. Admission is free. For details, call 633-CHOK or 633-2365.

Monterey Bay 10-K: Registration is scheduled 6:30 to 8:30 a.m. at Lovers Point in Pacific Grove for this run along the bay edge, past the lighthouse and historic monarch butterfly homes. Registration fee is $11, which includes T-shirt. Proceeds benefit Beacon House of Pacific Grove, a non-profit, privately funded recovery program for those with alcohol problems. The race will begin 9 a.m. at Lovers Point. Details: 649-0082.

29th annual Monterey Jazz Festival: Gates open 11 a.m. at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Continuous performances are scheduled on the Garden Stage until 8 p.m. Main Arena concerts are set 12:30 and 7:15 p.m. Grounds admission tickets are $15. Information: 373-3366.

Fourth annual California Challenge Polo Match: The 15-goal match will pit the North team against the South, 12:30 p.m. at Collins Field, Pebble Beach. Field tickets are $5, available in advance at the Carmel Mission Inn and Monterey Beach Hotel. Tickets will be available the day of the match at the Highway 1 and Pacific Grove gates into Pebble Beach. Gate fee is waived for ticket holders. Match benefits the Richard D. Collins Cancer Wellness Center and the Pebble Beach Foundation. Lodge buffet will be available in the Mercedes-Benz Pavilion at noon. Reservations, $50, are limited. Reservations: 624-2757.

San Juan Bautista 10th annual Fine Arts and Crafts Show: Artisans will show their works 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. in this mission town. Barbecue begins at noon in the mission olive grove.

Parade of Nations Citizen of the Year ceremony: Romualdo Vicente (Papa Vince) will be honored 12:30 p.m. during this afternoon of dining, entertainment and dance. Tickets, $12.50, must be purchased in advance at Abinante Music, Monterey or the Pacific Grove Liquor Store. Ceremony will take place in the Custom House Plaza, Monterey. Details: 372-2948 or 624-6992.

Lecture/discussion: "What is the Individual's Responsibility Toward World Peace?" is the theme of this program organized by the Baha'is communities of the Monterey Peninsula to commemorate the U.N. International Day of Peace, 2 p.m. in the community room of The Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Free. Information: 659-2843.

Lecture: Irene Gaasch, author of *Walk This Way Please*, will discuss walking tours of the Monterey Peninsula, 3 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Public Library, Central and Fountain avenues, Pacific Grove. Free.

Concert: Classical pianist Steve Warzycki will perform works of Bach, Mozart, Chopin, Bartok and Liszt, 3 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Tickets are $5, $3 for students and senior citizens. Tickets: 646-4051.

Monday/22

Meeting: Artist Dorris Quinn will demonstrate cartooning during this meeting of the National Association of Retired Federal Employees, at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center, Lighthouse and Dickman, New Monterey. Potluck luncheon will begin at noon, the program at 1 p.m. Free. Information: call 384-8722, evenings.

Meeting: Attorney Peggy Schmidt will speak on "Wills, Probates, Trusts and Joint-Tenancy vs. Community Property" during the meeting of the Concerned Senior Citizens Monterey Peninsula Club, 1:30 p.m. in the community room of Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Details: 375-4472.

Pep Up Your Playgoing: Playwright Jean Ackermann will explain the journey of a play from script-form to stage, 3 to 5 p.m. at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center, Lighthouse and Dickman, New Monterey. Free. Information: 646-4058 or 646-3878.

Auditions: Monterey Peninsula College will conduct auditions for the musical play *A Chorus Line*, 7 p.m. in the MPC Dance Studio. Auditioners should bring sheet music.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/23

Workshop: A free workshop to explain how to confront the alcoholic or addict and begin recovery will be offered 1 to 2:30 p.m. at the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Free. Information: 373-0924.

Auditions: Monterey Peninsula College will conduct auditions for the musical play *A Chorus Line*, 7 p.m. in the MPC Dance Studio. Auditioners should bring sheet music.

Community band rehearsals: Musicians of various proficiency levels rehearse 7:30 to 9 p.m. weekly in the Monterey High School cafeteria, Herrmann Drive, Monterey. There is no fee for the program but musicians should bring their own instrument and music stand. Information: 646-3866.

Wednesday/24

Auditions: The Frohman Academy will audition performers for the original musical, *Heyday*, 7 to 9:30 p.m. at Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Actors should have a prepared song to sing. Details: 372-6866.

Poetry reading: Portofino Cafe and Cafe Poets present Mary Krainik, local poet and freelance writer, 7:30 p.m. at Portofino Cafe in Pacific Grove Plaza.

Adobe Inn
(Bully III)
House of
Prime Rib
English Pub & Restaurant
We are now accepting reservations in our dining room
Price Fix
10.95
Monday — Beef Stroganoff
With fettucine
Tuesday — Barbequed Pork Chops
Basted in a tangy sauce
Wednesday — Chicken Tricolow
Boneless chicken breast with Canadian bacon, Swiss cheese and asparagus
Thursday — Beef Brochette
Atlernately skewered chunks of prime rib, cherry tomatoes, mushrooms, bell pepper and onion
Friday — Rock Cornish Game Hen
With black cherry sauce
Saturday — Chicken Cordon Bleu
Boneless breast of chicken with smoked ham, Swiss cheese and mushroom sauce
Sunday — Baked Ham
With pineapple sauce and candied yams
Complete Dinner
$10.95
Try our daily "Price Fix"...
Complete dinners include: A special daily entree plus soup or salad bar, fresh vegetable, ice cream and coffee or tea.
Also serving our regular Pub Menu from 11:30 a.m.
Located in the Adobe Inn, 8th & Dolores, Carmel • 625-1750

WHAT'S HAPPENING?
I'LL BITE!
...The Point's Soopah-Popular Full Lunch Menu Is Back!
FRESH seafood, steaks, ribs, hot crab sandwiches, deli items, crab and shrimp Louis, Chinese chicken salad, hamburgers, oysters!
HOME-MADE clam chowder, artichokes, fresh fruits, home-made desserts, espressos, cappuccinos, and of course — The Point's award-winning Salad Buffet!
GET in here! The real thing is back — The Point's ambrosial, unabridged, full-house lunch menu!
THE POINT
MESQUITE BROILER ■ PRIME RIB
HERITAGE HARBOR • MONTEREY
RESERVATIONS 373-1644
DINNER DAILY FROM 5:00 P.M.
LUNCH MON.-FRI. 11:30 A.M.-2:30 P.M.
SUN. BRUNCH 10:30 A.M.-2:30 P.M.
COCKTAILS • YOGURT & SALAD ISLANDS
Save this! VALUABLE COUPON
BRING IN THIS AD
When you come for dinner & receive an ocean view plus 25% off all food & beverages on our fabulous dinner menu.
25% OFF
ALL FOOD & DRINK
OR 10% OFF
Our Fabulous Oceanfront LUNCH OR BRUNCH
Valid 7 Nights a Week, 5 p.m. Seating Only!
Enjoy our TUXEDO'S Night Club...
the Peninsula's most elegant night-time dance spot
Wed.-Sun. nights 9:30 p.m.-2 a.m.

ON STAGE

Sam Shepard One-Acts

Monterey Peninsula College stages three of Sam Shepard's one-act plays in its SRO Theatre.

The plays, all three of which feature cowboys and the Shepard theme of the wild versus the civilized, will play 8 p.m. Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays until Sept. 27.

Cowboys No. 2 focuses on two young, modern-day cowboys and their illusions about the Old West. *Killer's Head* is a monologue about a former horse rancher who is now a sentenced killer. The third one-act, *The Unseen Hand*, is a fantasy/adventure in which an extraterrestrial from the future meets cowboys from the past on modern-day earth.

Because of the strong language in this production, it may not be suitable for all family members. General admission is $4, $2 for season ticket holders. Curtain is at 8 p.m. The theater is at 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. For reservations, call 646-4213.

•

Robin Hood: The King Returns

Arch-villain Baron Reneau seeks to destroy the knavish Robin Hood in this production — a sequel to last year's *Robin Hood - A New Adventure* — written by local playwright Dan Gotch. *Robin Hood: The King Returns* is staged Thursdays through Sundays at the **Outdoor Forest Theater**, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel.

The GroveMont Theater production features Stephen Moorer as Robin Hood, Mark Shuler as Baron Reneau, Florence Larson as Eleanor of Aquitaine and Ron Cohen as the Sheriff of Nottingham.

Coinciding with the 8 p.m. play is a Medieval Faire, presented before the play and at intermission. Theater-goers are invited to arrive at 7 p.m. and observe a variety of live entertainment and staged combat. Food and beverages will be available for purchase.

Thursday and Sunday ticket prices for *Robin Hood: The King Returns* are $6.50 general, $5 for students and senior citizens and $4 for children 12 and younger. On Fridays and Saturdays ticket prices are $7.50 general, $6 for students and senior citizens and $5 for children 12 and younger. Warm dress is advised. For advance tickets call 649-5561. For information on group rates or theater parties, call 649-6852.

•

Painting Churches

The GroveMont Theater Arts Center continues its final play is a series of three productions written by and about women. *Painting Churches* is a comedic drama by Tina Howe, author of *Museum* and *The Art of Dining*. *Painting Churches* is the story of Gardner and Fanny Church who, with their daughter Mags, prepare to move out of their summer cottage on Cape Cod. Gardner, once a famous poet, slips in and out of senility as his wife Fanny valiantly tries to keep them both afloat, while Mags, home to help them move, tries to paint a family portrait.

Painting Churches plays in the GroveMont Theater Arts Center at 320 Hoffman in New Monterey. Curtain is 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday evenings until Sept. 27.

Ticket prices are $6.50 general and $5 students and seniors. For further information and group rates call 649-6852.

Posing parents

GARDNER CHURCH (Jim Jensen) and Fanny Church (Rosamond Goodrich, center) pose for their artistic daughter, Mags (Joyce Lower) in the GroveMont Theater production of *Painting Churches*.

•

A Fool's Paradise

A turn-of-the-century whodunit in which an enterprising wife seeks relief from her husband plays at **California's First Theatre.**

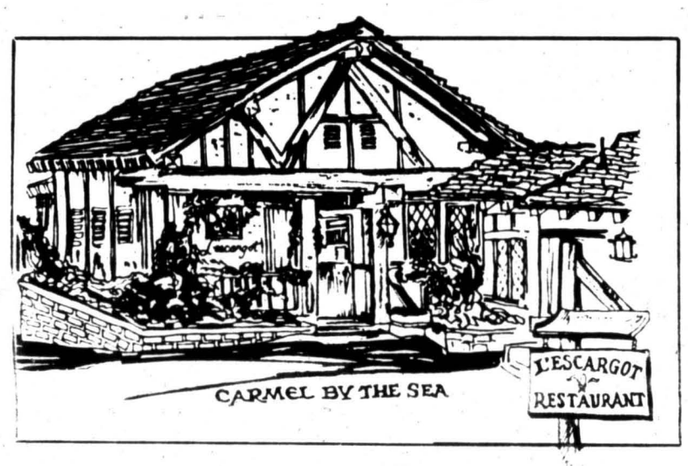
A Fool's Paradise continues at 8:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through September at the oldest theater in the state, Scott and Pacific streets, Monterey.

Tickets are $5 for adults, $4 for seniors and teens and $3 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916 between 1 p.m. and show time.

•

Chez Danièle
French Restaurant
Richard McKee, Chef
Hours: 8 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Every Day
PASEO SAN CARLOS
SAN CARLOS ST. & 7TH AVE.
CARMEL
(408) 625-1151

L'ESCARGOT



A Carmel traditiona for the past 25 years.
Since 1976
★★★★
Mobil & Holiday Magazines Award Winner
RESERVATIONS SUGGESTED 624-4914
Mission at 4th • Carmel • Closed Sun.

TENTH ANNUAL
Fine Arts & Crafts Show

SUNDAY
SEPT. 21
10 TO 5
300 Artists
& Craftsmen
on the streets of
SAN JUAN BAUTISTA
One-of-a-Kind Treasures

店飯州廣
Dock Lor's CANTON

LUNCH SPECIALS FROM $2.75
DINNER FROM $7.25
Serving continuously from 11 a.m.-10 p.m.

TO GO PARTY TRAYS
12 EGG ROLLS — 12 FRIED CHICKEN
12 B-B-Q SPARE RIBS — 36 FRIED WON TON
24 PIECES B-B-Q PORK — 12 FRIED SHRIMP
SERVES 10 to 12 PERSONS · 108 PIECES TOTAL
FULL ORDER $40 — HALF ORDER $21

Fifth between Dolores & San Carlos
Across from Post Office — Carmel
ORDERS-TO-GO 624-3941

Marie Callender's®

BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER
Daily From 7 a.m.
RESTAURANT
BAKERY
SPIRITS
375-9500
DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY

A Carmel Tradition
Since 1937
Fine dining and accommodations over looking Pt. Lobos
Specializing in:
Seafood Prime Rib
Steaks & Chops
MISSION RANCH
624-3824
END OF DOLORES STREET
CARMEL
BEHIND THE OLD MISSION

THEATER REVIEW
BY JEAN THURMAN

'Robin Hood: The King Returns'

ROBIN HOOD returns to the Forest Theater in Carmel in GroveMont's production of *Robin Hood: The King Returns*. This is yet another world premiere for playwright Dan Gotch, who also brought us *Zorro* this summer and *Robin Hood: A New Adventure* last year. Gotch has been known for years for his Irish literature presentations and has recently branched out into the action/adventure format.

As the play opens, all is not well in Merrie Olde England. Prince John is striving to assassinate King Richard the Lion-Hearted and usurp his throne, much to the chagrin of the people of England. Eleanor, the Queen Mother, enlists the aid of the unlikely duo of Robin Hood and the Sheriff of Nottingham to safely escort Richard back to his throne.

Although the play is a straightforward action play with good vs. bad sharply divided, there is an exploration of the range of both good and evil. The villains run the gamut from the weak Prince John through the dashing Baron Reneau, and the heroes range from the introspective Sheriff of Nottingham to the swashbuckling Robin Hood.

Prince John is despised by all, not so much because he is wicked, but because he is weak and cowardly. He has a legitimate point that he is in truth the ruler of the country, and if he had Richard's image rather than his own he probably would succeed in a bloodless coup. Richard is not so much a good king as a brave and dashing fighter always running off to fight some war.

Both Thomas Sanchez, as Prince John, and David Miller, as King Richard, aptly show the obvious qualities of their respective characters, then surprise us with character reversals. Prince John has his burst of courage and King Richard his moments of fear, and both characters are better for this treatment.

The most satisfying conflict is between the Sheriff of Nottingham, a good guy in this version of the story, and Robin Hood. Ron Cohen as the Sheriff brings introspective qualities to the role. The Sheriff is in an ethically difficult position. As a loyal subject and employee of King Richard, how can he refuse to honor the King's appointed representative, Prince John?

Robin Hood, in contrast, seems to have taken the easy way out, by acting outside the law rather than within it. Stephen Moorer plays Robin Hood with a Peter Pan like quality — a great deal of grace and spirit, a natural leadership ability, and little thought behind his actions. Another major conflict in the play is a lopsided battle between the exceedingly regal Eleanor of Aquitaine and Prince John who doesn't stand a chance. Florence Larsen has some of the best lines in the play and plays them all to their best advantage. She manages to fuse dignity and comedy with no loss to either characteristic.

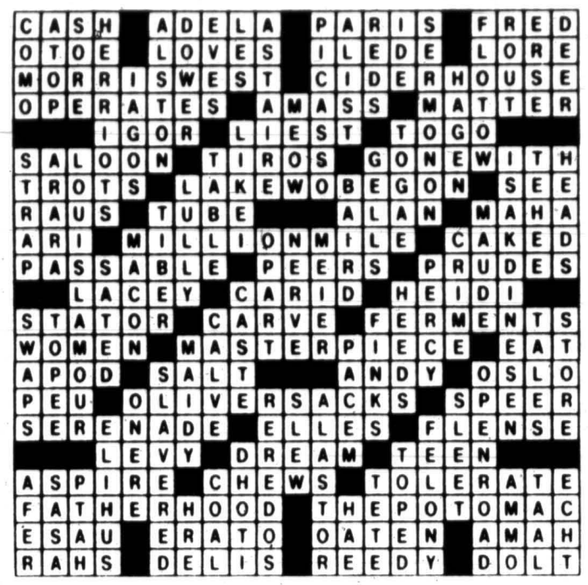
Mark Shuler plays the role of the Baron Reneau as well as choreographing the multitude of fight scenes. His Reneau is a villain one has to respect both for his fighting style and abilities. Tiffany Grant does a fine job as the pretty and spunky heroine Maid Marion, a role that seems to be obligatory for this kind of show.

Jarod Hoelscher makes a hero of the minor role of Robert and James P. Kinney adds a comic touch as Friar Tuck. The only weak character is a minor one — Will Scarlet. This is more the fault of the playwright than the actor. The character needs more variety. One soon tires of his constant demands for a fight.

Director Jim Webber has, with co-director Dan Gotch, presented a creditable performance of a classic story. It has all the excitement, humor and suspense a show like this requires, rapidly paced with smooth scene changes. The fight scenes are frighteningly realistic and are improved 100 % over similar scenes in last year's production.

The play is preceded by a Faire and interrupted by an entertainment at intermission. These proceedings and the general character of the show invite audience participation. Unfortunately, some members of the opening night audience didn't know the difference between participation and disruption. It is fine to cheer the heroes and hiss the villans but an audience must let the players present the play, especially when the play is as enjoyable as this one.

Answer to last week's puzzle



Monterey Bay 10-K begins, in P.G.

The Monterey Bay 10-K, a race that takes runners on a scenic course that skirts Monterey Bay sand dunes, historic Monarch butterfly homes and Point Pinos Lighthouse, returns Sunday, Sept. 21.

Last year 1,800 runners participated in the Monterey Bay 10-K, a benefit for Beacon House in Pacific Grove. Beacon House is a non-profit, privately funded recovery program for those with alcohol problems.

The Monterey Bay 10-K is a TAC-certified run. Race day registration will take place 6:30 to 8:30 a.m. at Lovers Point in Pacific Grove. Race day fee is $11.

Each registered runner with receive a T-shirt screened with the Beacon Light in five colors.

Pre-race packages will be available 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily through Saturday, Sept. 20 at Ford's Department Store, 542 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove.

For more information about the Monterey Bay 10-K, call 649-0082.

• Exquisite French Pastry
• New Breakfast Menu
• Daily Specials
• Daily Brunch
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wines

BREAKFAST/BRUNCH 9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

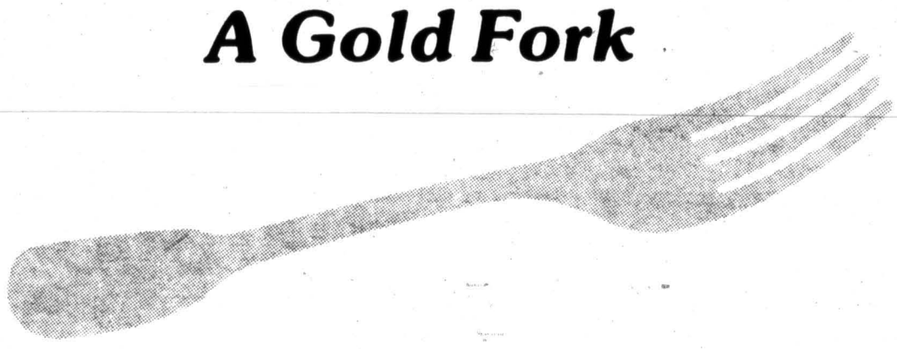
Café Boissière
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Expresso

• Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
• Daily Specials
• French Pastry
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

A Cuisine So Superior
It Can Be Served Only With
A Gold Fork



A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY

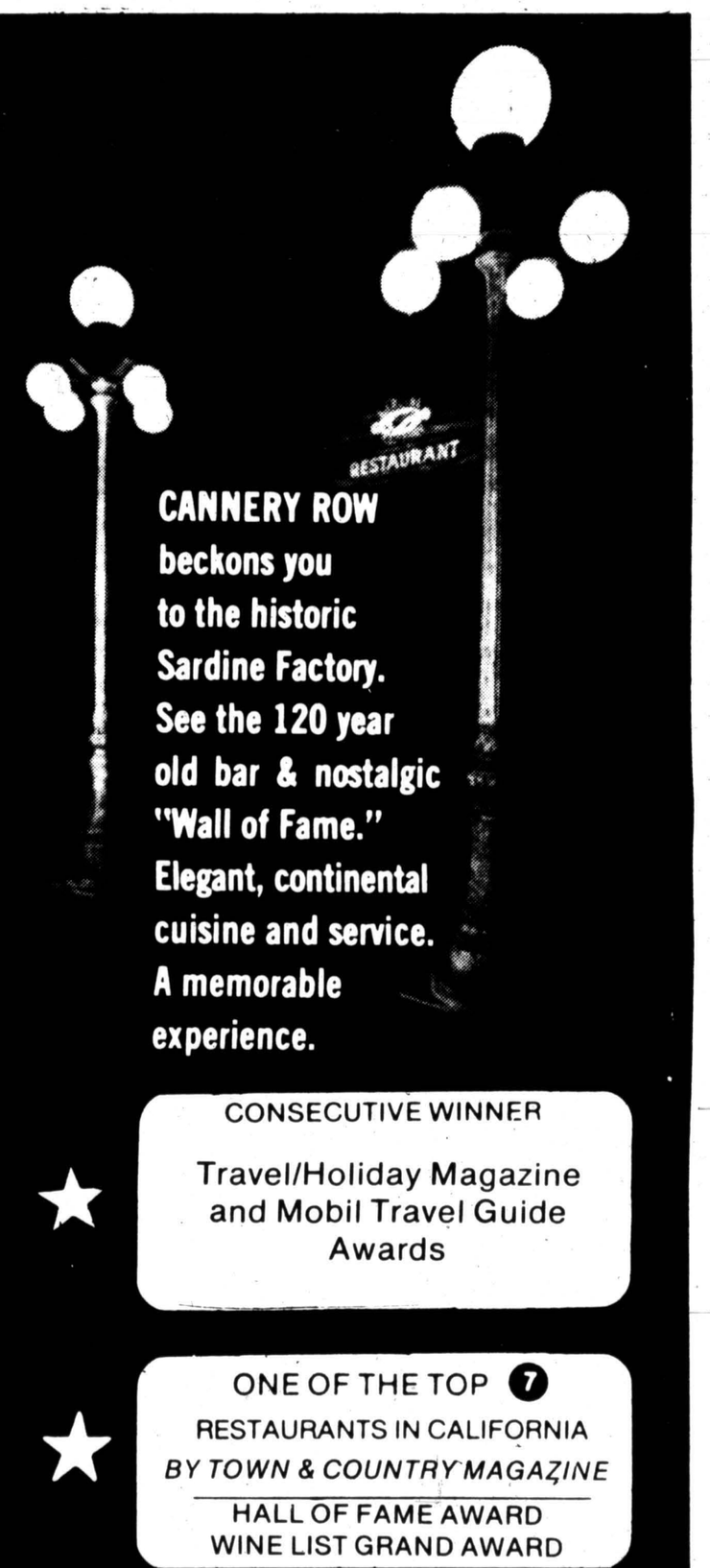
to enjoy the sheer delight of eminently civilized, continental haute cuisine — served in the luxurious ambiance of the exciting, new, Gold Fork Restaurant. It's dedicated to those who relish the subtle differences.

FOR EARLY DINERS, A GOLDEN DINING OPPORTUNITY AT SPECIAL PRICES, 5-6:30 DAILY
(CLOSED MONDAY)

The Gold Fork

The Fine Art of Fine Dining

OCEAN NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL • 624-2569



Assorted media comprise new P.G. Art Center show

COLLECTIONS of paintings, drawings, mono prints and photographs comprise the new exhibit opening Friday, Sept. 19 at the Pacific Grove Art Center.

In the Hall Gallery, viewers will see mono prints by Mimi La Plant. A native of San Francisco, La Plant "drew a lot during grammar school" and completed her first oil painting at age 10. She began formal art training in 1970 at Santa Rosa Junior College, and went from there to Sonoma State University where she studied etching.

La Plant entered the University of California at Berkeley in 1973, where she received her bachelor's degree with emphasis in etching. The artist entered Humboldt State in 1980, began doing monotypes in 1981 and gained her master of arts degree in 1982.

According to La Plant, "With color, I can create a universe that is expressive and unlimited, a world of emotive and dramatic power." Her interest lies in "intuitive and spontaneous images ... I am concerned with the concept of a powerful force outside the ego-consciousness and that it can be manifested in art."

La Plant has taught art around the state and her work is in collections throughout the west.

Will Wallace, whose "Stolen Moments" can be viewed in the Photo Gallery, was raised in the Midwest. He has spent 25 years in California, active as a painter, maker of stained-glass windows, and for the past 10 years, as a photographer.

He is a contributing photographer to *Monterey Life*, and his works have also been published in *Black Arts International* and *Jazz Times*. In addition to exhibiting in the Postal Employees' National Show in Washington, D.C., Wallace contributes to the Seaside Art and Jazz Annual Show and the Monterey County Fair.

For his "Stolen Moments" exhibit, Wallace has chosen works that capture the intimate human gestures of people celebrating what they love. Works in black and white as well as color depict a jazz pianist, a father and daughter in repose, a woman reading a letter.

JAZZ GREATS and others are captured in *Stolen Moments*, a collection of photographs by Will Wallace that is featured at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove.

Rob Gischer, a Washington state artist, explained that in his work he strives for "a harmony between chaos and order." He received his B.A. and M.E.D. art education degrees from Western Washington University in Bellingham.

"I do little preparation before beginning a new piece of work. I work with photo images I have taken along with natural objects," Gischer explained. "I sketch, arrange objects and photos on the background surface until a chemistry occurs.

"One image with the aura that it emits, when played against another image or object, creates an alternate unseen feeling. It is this unseen third presence that interests me."

Gischer's drawings and paintings can be viewed in the Elmarie Dyke Gallery.

The Pacific Grove Art Center is open noon to 5 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday. This exhibition continues through Oct. 25. For more information, call 375-2208.

Cartoonist demonstrates techniques

Cartooning will be the subject of a demonstration and talk at the first fall meeting of the Monterey Peninsula chapter of the National Association of Retired Federal Employees on Monday, Sept. 22, at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center, Lighthouse and Dickman.

The artist, Dorris Quinn, will also present an exhibit of her science fiction and fantasy paintings, as well as her cartoons, called "Quinkatoons."

The potluck luncheon is at noon, followed by the informal demonstration of the art of creating cartoons for fun or profit. Getting ideas, various tools and techniques, gag writing and marketing tips will be touched upon. Questions will be welcomed.

For information about the National Association of Retired Federal Employees monthly meetings or membership in the association, call the membership chairman at 384-8722, evenings.

Mary Ellen Mark to lead photo tour of India for The Friends

THE FRIENDS of Photography's 1987 workshop program will open with a 23-day course taught by Mary Ellen Mark in India, Nepal, Kashmir and Thailand. Mark has worked as a freelance photographer for nearly two decades and has photographed extensively in India.

Mark has received numerous awards from both the artistic and photojournalistic communities. Her photographs have broken barriers, serving as documents and as fine artistic compositions. She has traveled to India both on assignment for *Life* and for her own projects, producing several groups of work and two books of photographs — *Falkland Road: Prostitutes of Bombay*, published by Knopf in 1981, and *Photographs of Mother Teresa's Missions of Charity in Calcutta*, published by The Friends of Photography in 1985 as *Untitled 39*.

The workshop, beginning on April 15 and ending on May 5, 1987, will provide participants with the opportunity to photograph in Bangkok, the culturally rich capital of Thailand; in Kathmandu, Nepal, famous for its ancient art and architecture; in several Indian cities and in Hong Kong.

The itinerary includes numerous sites of exotic architecture, not only the more frequently photographed structures such as the Taj Mahal, but also structures like the 15th-century Jain Temple built with 200 pillars, all of which are different, and the Temple of the Sun God, with its erotic sculpture (both in Ranakpur).

For further information or the itinerary, send a postcard to Julia Nelson-Cal, workshop coordinator, The Friends of Photography, P. O. Box 500, Carmel, CA 93921 or call 624-6330.

Carmel
Dolores St.
between
5th & 6th
Open All Year
(408) 624-8220

G.S. HILL
GALLERY

Nantucket
Island, MA
13 Old
So. Wharf
May 15-Oct. 15
(617) 228-4282

WANTED
Paintings By
August Gay & C.S. Price
TOP $ $ $ $
Call Bill Karges
625-4226/625-5434

"HELLO LOUIS" BY PAUL WEGNER

An Outrageous Collection of
BRONZE SCULPTURES
on display
for your selection
at the
MONTEREY JAZZ FESTIVAL

REID GALLERY
IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • OPEN 7 DAYS
Hwy. One & Carmel Valley Rd. • (408) 624-4243

When top quality food...is your mood.
Crème Carmel
RESTAURANT
California French Cuisine

Dinner Every Night 5:30-10
Reservations Suggested
San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444

HELEN B. DOOLEY
CONTEMPORARY PAINTINGS
...Also Old French Etchings & Replicas of Old Masters
DOOLEY GALLERY
San Carlos between 5th & 6th • Carmel • In "The Mall"
624-9330 • Open Thurs.-Sat. • 11 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Ooops!...
We forgot to mention our
Early Bird DINNERS
20% OFF
ALL DINNER MENU PRICES
When you dine with us on
Weekdays, 5:30 to 7:00 p.m.
"The Sticky Wicket"
ENGLISH RESTAURANT & TEA ROOM
Dolores St., Carmel, just a few steps south of Ocean (The Old Charlie O's) 624-9394

CALENDAR PREVIEW

September

Monterey Jazz Festival: Monterey Fairgrounds. **19th-21st.**

Open Heart Golf Tournament: Corral de Tierra Country Club, located west of Salinas. **19th.**

Artichoke Festival: Castroville Community Center. **20th-21st.**

Monterey Bay 10-K — Run for the Beacon: Lovers Point, Pacific Grove. **21st.**

10th Annual Arts and Crafts Show: San Juan Bautista. **21st.**

Monarch Hole-in-One Contest: Pacific Grove. **27th-28th.**

Gem and Mineral Show: Monterey Fairgrounds. **26th-28th.**

The Wharf Theater: "Follies," Wharf No. 1, Monterey. **26th-Nov. 9th.**

All Saints' Episcopal Church Book Fair: Parish hall, Ninth and Lincoln, Carmel. **27th-28th.**

Antiques show and sale: Monterey Fairgrounds, Monterey. **27th-28th.**

Fiesta De San Carlos Borromeo: Carmel Mission Basilica. **28th.**

National Federation of the Blind Italian Dinner: National Guard Armory, Monterey. **29th.**

October

Home and Leisure Show: Monterey Fairgrounds, Monterey. **3rd-5th.**

All Saints' International Film Series: "Shanghai Shadow," All Saints' Episcopal Church, Carmel. **3rd.**

Monterey Grand Prix: Laguna Seca Raceway. **4th-5th.**

Home and Leisure Show: Monterey Fairgrounds. **4th-5th.**

B-Sharp Follies: Sponsored by the Monterey County Symphony Guild, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **4th-6th.**

Constitution Day Celebration: Colton Hall, Monterey. **10th.**

Butterfly Parade: Pacific Grove. **11th.**

Wine Tasting and Auction: Santa Catalina School, Monterey. **11th.**

29th Nissan Monterey Grand Prix: Featuring the Laguna Seca 300km, part of the CART/PPG Indy Car World Series, Laguna Seca Raceway. **11th-12th.**

Lively Arts Series: The Royal Society Jazz Orchestra, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **12th.**

Monterey County Symphony concerts: Featuring Andre-Michel Schub, pianist; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. **12th-14th.**

Columbus Day: Monday. **13th.**

Music Makers Film Festival: "Rhapsody in Blue," Sunset Theater, Carmel. **14th.**

Golden Gate Doll Show: Monterey Fairgrounds, Monterey. **18th.**

Monterey Bay Aquarium Anniversary: Cannery Row, Monterey. **19th.**

GroveMont Theater: "Fifth of July," GroveMont Theater Arts Center, Monterey. **24th-Nov. 22nd.**

Big Sur River Run: Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park. **25th.**

Festival of Dance: Chamber Ballet U.S.A., Sunset Theater, Carmel. **25th.**

International Sheepdog Trials: Collins Polo Field, Pebble Beach. **26th**

Halloween: Friday. **31st.**

November

Championship Marching Band Festival: Pacific Grove. **1st.**

Next-to-New Sale: Monterey Fairgrounds, Monterey. **1st.**

Election Day: Tuesday. **4th.**

Fourth Annual Butterflies and Breakers 10K Run: Pacific Grove. **9th.**

Keyboard Artist Series: Jorge Bolet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **9th.**

Veteran's Day: Tuesday. **11th.**

Music Makers Film Festival: "The Great Waltz," Sunset Theater, Carmel. **11th.**

Festival of Dance: Washington Ballet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **12th.**

Robert Louis Stevenson Unbirthday: Stevenson House, Monterey. **13th.**

Antiques show and sale: Monterey Fairgrounds, Monterey. **15th-16th.**

Monterey County Symphony concerts: Featuring Nathaniel Rosen, cellist; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. **23rd-25th.**

Thanksgiving: Thursday. **27th.**

California Wine Festival: Monterey Conference Center. **Nov. 30th-Dec. 3rd.**

December

California Wine Festival: Monterey Conference Center. **Nov. 30th-Dec. 3rd.**

Christmas Open House at the Lodge: Pebble Beach. **2nd.**

20th Annual California Women's Amateur Golf Tournament: Pebble Beach. **2nd-7th.**

Festival of Trees: Monterey Fairgrounds. **4th-7th.**

Monterey County Symphony concerts: Featuring I Cantori di Carmel; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. **6th-7th.**

Music Makers Film Festival: "Till the Clouds Roll By," Sunset Theater, Carmel. **9th.**

Golden Gate Doll Show: Monterey Fairgrounds, Monterey. **13th.**

Classic Catering By Flaherty's

625-1500

AVAILABLE PLATTERS

RELISH TRAY **18.00**
Includes radishes, celery sticks, green onions, olives, carrot sticks, pepperonccini, cucumber wheels, sweet cherry peppers, artichoke hearts, and savory basil sourcream dip.

OYSTERS on the half shell **30.00**
Fresh shucked bluepoint oysters, served with cocktail sauce, lemon wedges, and horseradish.

CHERRYSTONE CLAMS on the half shell **35.00**
Fresh eastern clams, served with cocktail sauce, lemon wedges, and horseradish.

JUMBO GULF PRAWNS, on ice, cooked peeled and devlened **45.00**
Served with cocktail sauce and lemon wedges.

CALIFORNIA ROLLS **30.00**
Fresh sushi, filled with crab and avocado, served with soy sauce, wasabi, pickled ginger, fresh grated diakon and chop sticks.

TEKKA MAKI **30.00**
Fresh sushi, filled with ahi tuna, egg, carrot and celery, served with soy sauce, wasabi, pickled ginger, fresh grated diakon and chop sticks.

COMBO SUSHI AND SASHIMI **35.00**
Tekka maki, California rolls and sliced ahi tuna served with soy sauce, wasabi, pickled ginger, fresh grated diakon and chop sticks.

SMOKED SALMON **37.50**
Sliced smoked local salmon served with rye rounds, herbed cream cheese, grated eggs, capers, diced red onions and lemon wedges.

SHRIMP QUICHE **20.00**
Individual quiches filled with cheeses, bay shrimp, mild chiles, chopped black olives and diced pimientos seasoned with cumin, deluxe garnish.

CHICKEN OR SHRIMP FILLED PUFFS **20.00**
Unsweetened cream puff shells filled with your choice of chicken or shrimp salad, deluxe garnish.

ASSORTED DEVILED EGGS **20.00**
Deviled eggs with mild curry flavor garnished with assortment of red and black caviar, bay shrimp, black olives, pimiento, green olives, parsley and capers.

MINI SHRIMP COCKTAILS **22.00**
Tender bay shrimp in attractive cucumber cups with cocktail sauce, served with lemon wedges and horseradish.

DRUNKEN MUSSELS **27.50**
Fresh eastern mussels steamed and marinated in sake, soy sauce and fresh grated ginger, served in the half shell.

CLAMS IN ASPIC **27.50**
Fresh pacific clams in aspic-served in their shells topped with madrilene aspic, lemon wheel garnish.

CAVIAR MOUSSE **30.00**
Sour cream and lemon garnish.

SHRIMP ASPIC **22.00**
Molded tomato shrimp aspic garnished with seasoned mayonnaise and lemons.

STUFFED CHERRY TOMATOES **22.00**
Attractive assortment of tomatoes stuffed with shrimp, smoked oysters, green chile relish and herbed cream cheese.

FRUIT AND CHEESE **25.00**
Assortment of fruit and cheeses that include pineapple, grapes, strawberries, kiwi, plus dillhavarte, jack, cheddar and brie cheeses with assorted crackers.

PROSCUITO AND MELON **25.00**
Ripe season melons wrapped in prosciutto ham and served with a lime garnish.

GIANT BAGEL WITH CREAM CHEESE AND LOX **35.00**
18" onion bagel split and filled with savory cream cheese and smoked salmon, cut into 30 servings and garnished.

SMORGASBORD SANDWICHES **25.00**
Delightful assortment of open faced sandwiches, fillings will include roast beef, salami, shrimp, sardines, ham and chicken, served ona variety of breads with individually appropriate garnishes.

SIX FOOT DELI SANDWICH **72.50**
A six foot loaf of sweet french bread sliced and filled with a variety of luncheon meats and cheeses, cut into approximately 70 portions, and each portion garnished and the whole sandwich arranged on returnable 6 foot plank.

TEA SANDWICHES **25.00**
Delightful assortment of two and three layer sandwiches, cut into a variety of interesting shapes, each sandwich individually garnished.

All platters are arranged on attractive disposable covered serving trays. We will mix trays for an additional $5.00 per tray.

WALK 'A' WAY CLAMBAKE

(for six)

Enjoy a Flaherty's Clambake without the hassle of doing it yourself. We supply everything but the beer and the friends. Includes:

- 6 dozen steamed clams
- 6 steamed Maine lobsters
- 6 ears Carmel Valley corn, cooked in their husks
- lots of Monterey Baking Co. french bread and drawn butter
- 6 dozen steamed mussels
- 6 broiled chicken halves
- 6 boiled red new potatoes
- 6 broiled onions (open pit style)
- Clam broth, for dipping

All this will be packaged in individual heat retaining serving platters.

$39.00 per person

Sixth Avenue btwn. Dolores & San Carlos Carmel-by-the-Sea

SEAFOOD AND SHELLFISH ENTREES

EACH ENTREE SERVES TEN GUESTS

LAZYMANS CIOPPINO **75.00**
Jumbo prawns, sea scallops, calamari, fresh fish, clams and mussels, all simmered in a spicy saffron tomato stock, with boiled potatoes and fresh corn.

STEAMED CLAMS **60.00**
Fresh pacific steamer clams, steamed in a broth of butter, garlic, shallots and white wine.

STEAMED MUSSELS **60.00**
Fresh eastern blue mussels, steamed in a rich broth of garlic, shallots, white wine and butter.

PAELLA **75.00**
Cracked crab, mussels, clams, Alaskan halibut, tender local calamari, Italian sausages, boneless chicken breasts, steamed together in Spanish style saffron rice. A bounty from the sea and true treat for the eye and palate.

MUSSELS IN RED GARLIC SAUCE **60.00**
Fresh eastern mussels cooked in red Italian garlic sauce. Sprinkled with fresh grated parmesan cheese and chopped parsley.

FLAHERTY'S STEAMED COMBO **75.00**
Combination of Pacific steamer clams, eastern mussels, gulf prawns, and bay scallops, steamed in garlic, butter and wine. Served with drawn butter and lemons.

FRESH CHILLED SALADS

All salads will serve six and are attractively packaged in disposable buffet trays.

SHRIMP LOUIE **42.50**
Classic Louie with tender bay shrimp, hardboiled eggs, tomato wedges, cucumber wheels, black olives, lemon wedges served on bed of crisp greens and served with our freshly made Louie dressing. Deluxe garnish.

CRAB LOUIE **47.50**
Same as above but with fresh cooked crab meat.

SHRIMP AND AVOCADO LOUIE **45.00**

MARINATED OCTOPUS OR CALAMARI TENTICLES **40.00**
Poached octopus or calamari marinated in olive oil, red wine vinegar with artichokes, mushroom caps, olives, green bell peppers and red onions. Seasoned with garlic, basil, oregano and black pepper.

TRICOLORED FUSILLI WITH BAY SHRIMP ... **40.00**
Brightly colored fusilli and tender bay shrimp in basil dressing with fresh roasted green and red bell peppers.

TOMATO STUFFED WTIH SEVICHE **45.00**
Fresh garden tomatoes stuffed with Acapulco style seviche. Fresh petrale sole, scallops and bay shrimp marinated in lemon and lime juice with tomatoes, green olives, ortega chiles, red onions and a touch of cilantro.

At Your Home Office or Banquet Facility

ORDERING SUGGESTIONS:

All platters contain approximately 30 single portions. We suggest the following quantities:

FOR EACH 10 GUESTS

A. Four-hour reception — any 3 platters & relish tray

B. Cocktail hour, to be followed by dinner — any 2 platters & relish tray for first 10 guests — add 1 additional platter for each 10 additional guests

C. Wedding reception (three hours, afternoon) — 2 to 3 platters & relish tray

D. For all other occasions, estimate 1 platter & relish tray for each 10 guests for each of the first two hours, ½ tray and ½ relish tray for each hour after that

ORDERING SCHEDULE:

Please place orders on the preceeding **Wednesday** — for orders to be picked up on Saturday, Sunday, Monday or Tuesday.

Place orders on the preceeding **Monday** for orders to be picked up on Wednesday, Thursday or Friday.

Deposit required on all orders.

Artist reveals a sensitive eye for portraiture

By TEDDY WOJNICKI

'THE MOST important thing is finding one's place on the earth,'' says Pacific Grove artist Richard Sawicki, a slight, meek man with a Dostoyevsky-like beard, who laughs a voiceless laughter.

Sawicki is a recent transplant from tank-silenced Poland.

How did he choose to become an immigrant? He says he did not. He was BORN one. Both his parents were refugees. They had lived in Buczacz, Ukraine. Typically, they considered the Ukraine their home. However, as the result of the Hitler-Stalin pact, the Soviets took over Buczacz Sept. 17, 1939. The Sawickis' crops, homes, as well as hopes had been destroyed by the Red Army and they were handed the key to the street. As the war ended, they found themselves, without a penny to their name, in Breslau, now Wroclaw, in Poland, where Richard first saw the light of day.

Sawicki's story makes me think about a cartoon I saw in *The New Yorker* the other day: A cage. There is no bird in the cage, however. Instead, on the bottom of the cage there is an egg.

Today, the cage is far away and long ago. Here and now is Pacific Grove.

Sawicki lives in an apartment building hidden in pine trees that murmur quietly, soaking in the rain. The tang of seaweed and fireplace smoke hang in the air. The driveway is littered with pine needles. A forest hideaway, almost. Right on the staircase you may find a pine cone gnawed by a squirrel.

Entering Sawicki's apartment you may seem to find yourself at the wrong place: the apartment looks rather like a museum than a Pacific Grove apartment. It smells funny: the oil paint is drying. Paintings in all stages, charcoals and pastels all over—they crowd each corner and climb the walls.

The apartment reflects a Spartan lifestyle. The only ''luxury'' item is a tapestry made in India Sawicki brought home from his round-the-world trip. Whoever lives in this apartment, you feel, believes in simple living, but high thinking.

•

IN A FLASH, Sawicki serves tea. ''Massala tea,'' he points out. ''Ginger, cardamom, cinnamon, cloves and black pepper.''

POLISH-BORN ARTIST Richard Sawicki, a veteran of around-the-world-travels, today concentrates on portrait painting in his Monterey Peninsula home.

Tastes good. But it does not merely taste. It smells, it bites, it puts your thoughts on the run. ''Heady,'' I compliment him.

''Without feeling good about the place on the earth you step on,'' Sawicki ruminates, pointing out on his globe the countries the spices originated from, ''one cannot be real happy.''

Sawicki's quest for a place on the earth of his own had brought him to quite a few spice-producing countries, known also for being tourists' paradises.

Did he find it? It would be interesting to find out, I thought.

''You've traveled around the globe and trodden many countries,'' I said. ''Did you find one place on the earth that felt good to step on?''

There was no hesitation. ''Yes.''

''Where was it?''

''Here,'' Sawicki said. ''Anywhere I went I felt I was just a traveler. In California, however, for the first time in my whole life, I felt good about the ground I was stepping on.''

Sawicki slaves over his canvases for several hours a day, 10 to 15 hours on weekends, painting faces live or from a good photograph.

''How long does it take to finish a portrait?'' I ask.

''To my satisfaction,'' Sawicki says, ''about four months.''

Most of his faces, their flesh penetrated by light, are thrown against a dark, sometimes black, background. The murkiness of his paintings, including his landscapes, clearly indicates an intense, brooding, Dostoyevsky-type Slavic soul.

Sawicki strives to paint the reality ''inside out.'' That is why he concentrates on portraits. He is a keen psychologist—a portrait painter has to be. But his portraits are very realistic. He paints lines, wrinkles, sores, all.

''You seem to be religiously faithful to minute detail,'' I observe. ''Why not, instead of painting, take a picture? Photography is even more accurate.''

''Nature is not artistically perfect,'' Sawicki says. ''The painter's tools help to eliminate unnecessary parts.''

''There's a whole new trend in modern art called 'hyper-realism,' '' I interject.

Sawicki nods, pointing to one of his portraits of an old, bitter woman. Deep lines, wrinkles, warts, and dark shadows around her eyes are painstakingly recorded, but the warmth of unrelenting hope of the woman beautifully shows through.

''An in-depth look, where it used to be just a form,'' explains Sawicki. ''For too long art was concentrated on the form alone, not the inside. The 'hyper-realism' is undoing the damage.''

Working stubbornly, Sawicki is heading for a career as a portrait artist. Little by little, he is gaining wide recognition. Their judgment based on the quality of his works, the editors of the Directory of American Portrait Artists which was published last year, invited Sawicki to include his entry.

As for the painting techniques, the light in its interplay with the shadow are central in Sawicki's art. He seeks to paint the light-penetrated hair or clothes. However, his quest does not end there—he strives to show the light as it penetrates the flesh itself. Georges de la Tour was the master of that technique, exemplified best in his famous Education of the Virgin. An excellent example of this technique among Sawicki's works is the portrait of a sultry Oriental beauty under her sunshade. The model is not merely ablaze with sun—she apparently has a big chunk of sun within.

Looking at the new, sunny canvas I cannot help thinking about the painters who, in Sawicki's own words, had found ''one's place on the earth,'' as Van Gogh had Provence and Gauguin Tahiti. In their case, finding ''one's place on the earth'' resulted in a dramatic shift in their palette.

As I look at the portrait of the Oriental beauty, I realize that that is exactly what is happening to Richard Sawicki now.

A Local Tradition For
LUNCH & DINNER

Complimentary Hors d'Oeuvres
4-6 M-F
Sunday Brunch 11-3
Late-Night Desserts
Food Served 'Til 1 a.m.
Complete menu served from 11 a.m.

TAKE-OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR
Open Daily 11 a.m.-2 a.m.
San Carlos Street • Carmel
Btwn. 5th & 6th in "The Mall"
VISA • MC • AE • DC 624-2336

La Provence

Something New!
Dinner Show
Every Sunday
Dinner served from 6:30 p.m.
Show starts 7:45 p.m.

The Dinner
Dinner includes complimentary champagne cocktail, choice of 3 entrees, appetizer, salad, dessert and coffee.
$29.95 per person

The Show
"C'est Magnifique"
by the Difranco Dancers

plus
Yves & Carlos on Harp & Guitar
(international songs)

For Reservations
649-0707
125 Oceanview Boulevard • Pacific Grove
In the American Tin Cannery

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA
Gianni's
PIZZA
Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce, LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and vegetables of your choice.
TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
OPEN 7 DAYS: MON.-THURS. from 4 p.m.; FRI., SAT. & SUN. FROM 11:30 A.M.
FULL COCKTAIL BAR
CALL AHEAD FOR TAKE-OUT SERVICE
649-1500
—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

Jazz sculpture sale to benefit youth music fund

THE REID Gallery of Carmel will donate proceeds from the auction of Paul Wegner's *One More Time* sculpture to the Monterey Jazz Festival Youth Fund. The sculpture will be exhibited this weekend at the Monterey Jazz Festival, and bids will be accepted there and at Reid Gallery.

REID GALLERY of The Barnyard, Carmel, will conduct a silent auction of Paul Wegner sculpture to benefit the Monterey Jazz Festival Jazz Education Fund.

Entitled "One More Time," the piece depicts a jazz quartet in the heat of performance. It is up for silent auction, beginning at the festival. All proceeds of the auction will be donated to the festival's Jazz Education Fund. The work will be on display at the festival at the Reid Gallery's booth, during which time silent bids will be taken. The bids will be opened and the sculpture presented to the highest bidder at a ceremony to be held at the Reid Gallery on Saturday, Sept. 27. A minimum bid has been set by Reid.

"Both Paul and myself are lovers of music. I am proud and honored to have the opportunity along with Paul's publisher, Fine Art Aquisitions, to support the Monterey Jazz Festival's Jazz Education Fund with this donation," Reid said.

"I hope that our presence with the 'Touch of Jazz' collection at the festival will serve as an inspiration for both lovers of jazz and art alike."

Sculptor Paul Wegner's *Compositions in Bronze* series portrays the heroes and dreams of American life in addition to the spirit of American music in free-floating sculptural images. Each piece is cast using the lost wax process. To honor Wegner's musically inspired collection, the Dyansen Gallery of SoHo hosted a jazz salute in 1985 at which vibraphonist and band leader Lionel Hampton performed. The concert was recorded and broadcast by 150 radio stations nationwide.

Wegner has also been commissioned by the National Geographic Society, the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, the U.S. Department of the Interior and the Mount Vernon Museum, for which he created two life-size sculptures of George and Martha Washington. In addition to his many commissions, Wegner has exhibited his work in galleries throughout the world, with permanent displays in many museums.

The Reid Gallery is noted for its eclectic collection of innovative and classic art works. Featuring the works of such prominent artists as Erte, Yamagata, Charie Reid, Melanie Taylor Kent, Paul Wegner, Tom Fulweider, Doug Webb and others, the Reid Gallery handles original works, limited edition prints and bronzes as well as one-of-a-kind jewelry creations, known as "art wear."

The Monterey Jazz Festival's Jazz Education Fund is a comprehensive curriculum of jazz education for the high schools, junior high schools and junior colleges of Monterey County. It has provided instruments, sheet music and professional musicians as Travelling Teachers to the tune of more than $400,000 since September of 1983.

Artisans gather in San Juan

ONE OF the largest street art shows in California is coming up Sunday, Sept. 21. It's the 10th Annual Arts and Crafts Fair in San Juan Bautista where some 300 artists and artisans will gather in the streets and transform the historic mission village into a vast open-air gallery.

"Honored Artist" this year is Jack White, official artist for the State of Texas, whose patrons and portraits read like a "Who's Who" in the worlds of sports, politics, business and entertainment. Jack White will be "street-side" for the whole day — 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. — with examples of his human and wild-life studies.

Professional painters, jewelers, potters, weavers, sculptors and glass-crafters will show and sell their one-of-a-kind wares and the undiscovered artisans, too, will offer a myriad of "country crafts" — from dolls and baskets to wooden toys and dough-art Christmas ornaments.

Entertainment adds to the festive atmosphere: strolling musicians and capering clowns mingle with the crowds while Greely, the 15-piece one-man-band fascinates the onlookers and Sharon and Sean fill the air with wail of bagpipe, ripple of harp and pulse of primitive drum.

Food abounds, too. Community groups offer their specialties from street stalls; the Service Club maintains an all-day wine and cheese garden and the town's dozen restaurants cater to every taste.

The famed Old Mission, the State Historic Park and the many antique and specialty shops and galleries will be open for the day. There's plenty of parking. Admission is free.

San Juan Bautista is located just off Route 101, 90 miles south of San Francisco, 35 miles from Carmel/Monterey, a few minutes from Gilroy and Salinas.

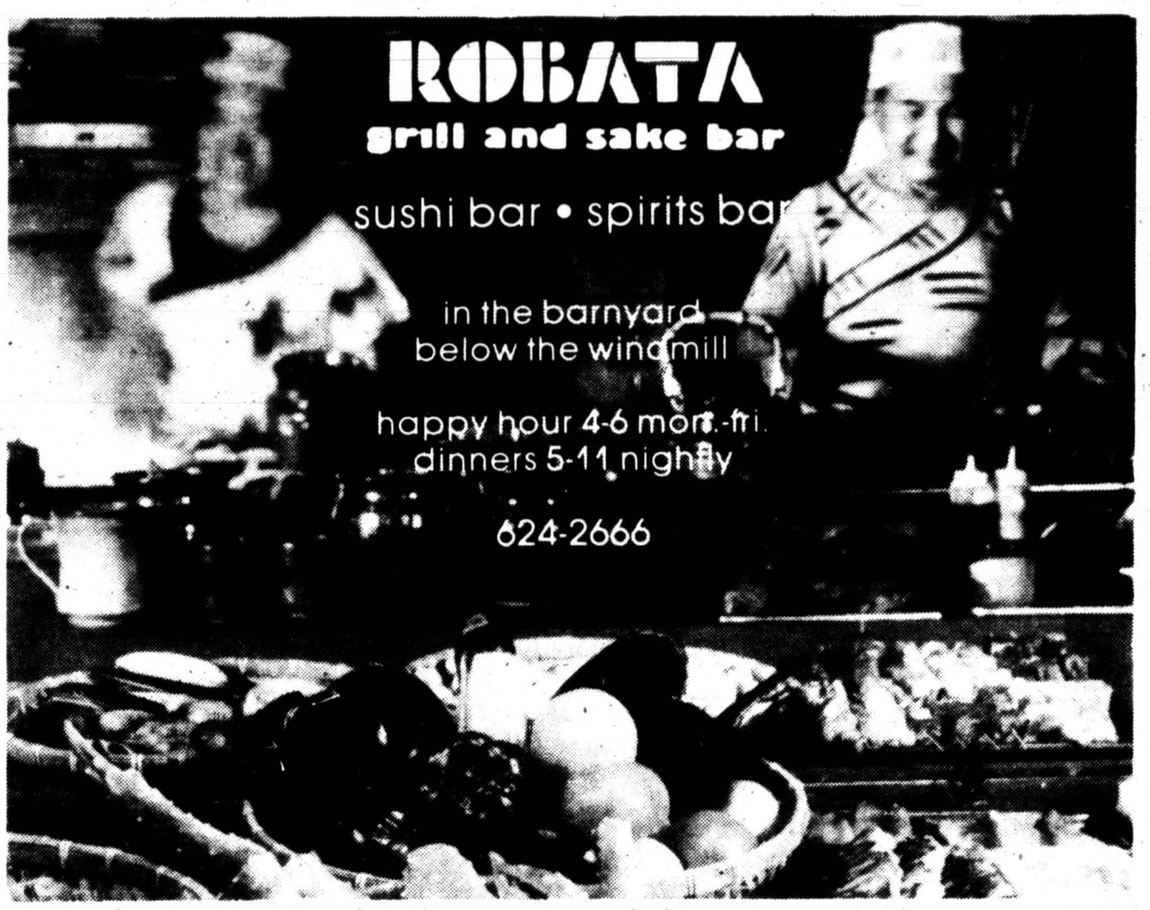
Otsuka originals, graphics shown

HISASHI OTSUKA will attend a Carmel reception celebrating his newest designs on Saturday, Sept. 20 at Hanson Galleries. Hours are 7 to 9 p.m. at the galleries on Ocean Avenue near San Carlos Street.

The Hanson show will feature both original paintings by Otsuka as well as collotypes and limited edition graphics.

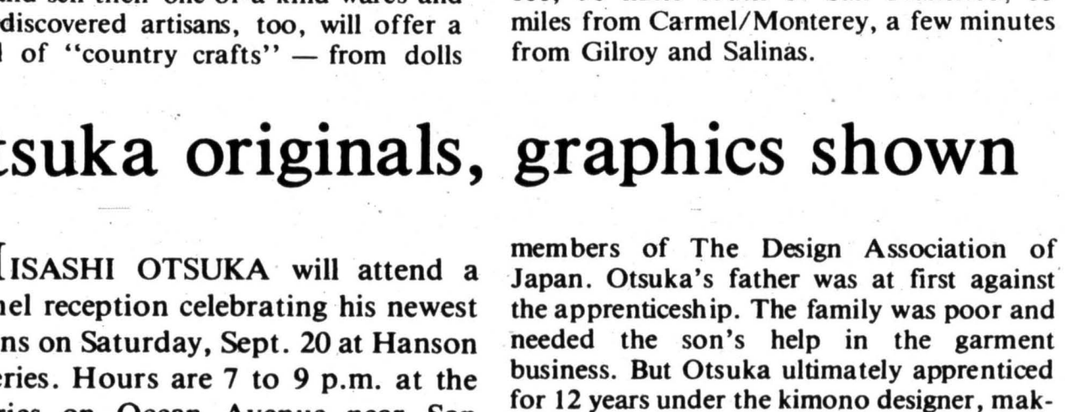
Born and raised in Tokyo, Otsuka was apprenticed to Tateo Jo, one of 11 honorary members of The Design Association of Japan. Otsuka's father was at first against the apprenticeship. The family was poor and needed the son's help in the garment business. But Otsuka ultimately apprenticed for 12 years under the kimono designer, making the "Bushido" code of discipline, dedication and duty the basis for his life and art.

Otsuka uses acrylic in addition to kimono dye, applying color by squeezing it out of small plastic cones that look like pastry tubes. The applicators enable Otsuka to paint with a fine line.



Exclusive Carmel Mission Inn ENGAGEMENT

LIGHT JAZZ
Fri. & Sat.



THE Lounge AT CARMEL MISSION INN

THE TOPIARY LOUNGE
Hwy. 1 at Rio Rd. • 624-3399

The Opening of a Special Exhibition

OTSUKA

Champagne Reception for the artist
Saturday, September 20th 1986
7:00 – 9:00 pm
Guest Lecturer: Stevenson Higa

Please call for invitation

H·A·N·S·O·N
ART GALLERIES
San Francisco Sausalito Carmel Los Angeles La Jolla New Orleans
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel, California 93921 • (408) 625-3111

ROUNDUP

Santa Cruz symphony auditions set

Auditions for the Santa Cruz County Symphony's 1986/87 season will take place Saturday and Sunday, Sept. 27-28, at Sesnon house, located on the Cabrillo College Campus.

Openings include violin I and II, viola, cello, string bass, horn I and IV, flute III and piccolo, trombone I, II and III (bass).

For more information or to schedule an audition, call 462-0553.

Western dance classes resume

The Monterey and Salinas recreation departments sponsor Western dance classes for all ages and experience levels.

Popular dances taught at the classes include the Two-Step, 14-Step, Slappin' Leather, Western Swing and more.

In Monterey, sign up for classes at the Monterey Recreation Center, 777 Pearl St.

In Salinas, come any Tuesday at 6:30 p.m. to the Salinas Community Center, 940 N. Main St. Salinas fees are $20 per month for adults, $12 a month for teens (13 to 18) and $8 a month for children 12 and under.

For more information about these classes, call 625-2092 or 1-800-SUCH-FUN.

SCUBA instructors sought

Innovative, resourceful and open-minded instructors are needed to teach diving to physically challenged adults.

Local residents are seeking to establish the Handicapped SCUBA Club of the Monterey Peninsula. Training for specialized techniques will be provided and a pool is available. For more information, call 625-0424.

Outdoor Singles keep active

Monterey Outdoor Singles is a group of predominantly single adults who enjoy outdoor activities such as hiking, biking, tennis, sailing, softball and beach parties.

Members range in age from 30 to 60 and come from a variety of backgrounds and professions.

New members are welcome to the monthly planning potluck. For more information, call 625-4486 or 625-2092.

TAW Twirlers square dance Fridays

The TAW Twirlers square dance club presents a plus level dance every Friday at the Marina Grange Hall. The program begins at 8 p.m. with a half-hour of round dancing. From 8:30 to 9 p.m. there is a workshop in which Harold Fleeman, the caller, reviews calls he will use the rest of the evening. Dances continue until 10:30 p.m.

For more information about the club, write TAW Twirlers, Box 553, Seaside, 93955.

Self-massage, relaxation taught in C.V.

A class that will focus on techniques of relaxation, stretching and self-massage is scheduled at the Carmel Valley Community Center.

Sidney Leah Angel of Carmel will teach the course, offered 10 a.m. to noon Mondays through Dec. 15. The course is sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula College Older Adult Education Program. There is no course fee, but participants are requested to join the Carmel Valley Community Center.

For more information about the class, call the community center, 659-3983, between 9 a.m. and noon. The center is on Ford Road off Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley.

Western Dance classes begin

The Monterey and Salinas recreation departments offer Western dance classes open to all ages.

Many of the popular Western dance steps are covered, including the Two-Step, Slappin' Leather, 14-Step, Western Swing and others.

In Monterey, classes began Sept. 15, at the Monterey Recreation Center, 777 Pearl St. Registration is required for the series.

In Salinas, come any Tuesday at 6:30 p.m. to the Salinas Community Center, 940 N. Main St. New Salinas prices are $20 a month for adults, $12 a month for teens (13-18) and $8 a month for children (ages 12 and under).

For more information, call your local recreation department, dial 625-2092 or 1-800-SUCH-FUN.

Dancers audition for 'The Nutcracker'

Auditions for the annual holiday production of *The Nutcracker* in Salinas will take place Saturday and Sunday, Sept. 20-21.

Adult and teen dancers are needed. For complete information, call Salinas Performing Arts, 422-2719 or 424-6251.

Children's story times resume

The Seaside Branch Library will be offering a new series of story time programs Wednesdays through Dec. 10. "Lap Time" for children ages 2 to 4 will be offered at 10 a.m. "Pre-school Story Time" for children 3 to 5-years-old is scheduled at 10:30 a.m.

These programs will serve as an introduction to the library and the world of stories, books, finger plays, puppets and songs. Children may be registered for either of these programs at the beginning of story time. For further information, call 899-2055.

Local poet tells humorous tales

At 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Sept. 24, the Portofino Cafe, along with Cafe Poets, presents Mary Krainik, local poet and freelance writer.

Besides delighting peninsula residents with humorous glimpses into her life via her stories, Krainik serves on the editorial staff of *Poetry Shell*, a magazine of verse published annually in Carmel.

The Portofino Cafe is located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza.

Observatory afternoon tours planned

Free tours of the Oliver Observing Station run by the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy (MIRA) at Chews Ridge will be offered at 2 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 21.

Founded in 1972, MIRA is one of very few independent professional observatories in the United States. MIRA's 36-inch telescope, state-of-the-art instrumentation and unusual observatory building combine to permit the rapid acquisition of high quality data. MIRA astronomers are engaged in a range of projects from the study of the birth, life and death of stars, to comets sweeping through the solar system.

Reservations must be made. To make reservations and obtain a map and instructions, call 375-3220.

Blood drawing set in Pebble Beach

The Red Cross/Community Hospital Blood Mobile will pull into Pebble Beach on Thursday, Sept. 25 for blood collection.

Donations will be taken 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. in the Pebble Beach Council Room, above the Lodge shops.

Play course charted: script to stage

Playwright Jean Ackerman will explain how a play journeys from script-form to stage during the Monday, Sept. 22, installment of "Pep Up Your Playgoing."

Admission is free to the program, part of a six-week series. It is offered 3 to 5 p.m. Mondays at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center, Lighthouse and Dickman, New Monterey. For details, call 646-4058 or 646-3878.

Culinary skills demonstrated

"Taste America's Best" is the theme of a cooking demonstration to be led by Hyatt Regency Monterey Executive Chef Chris Sprecher.

Sprecher will serve savory recipes from the "Wild Southwest" at 12:30 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 20 at Macys Monterey in the Del Monte Shopping Center.

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5977-03

The following person is doing business as:

1)EDIBLE LANDSCAPING BY SHELLY (see address below)

2)SHELLY'S KITCHEN, 13 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, Calif. 93924

SHELDON SCHACHTER, 13 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, Calif. 93924

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Sheldon Schachter

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 1) Sept. 1, 1986 and 2) Jan. 1, 1976.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 4, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 18, 25, October 2, 9, 1986.

(PC923)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5976-07

The following person is doing business as:

LADYFINGERS JEWELRY, Dolores near Ocean, Carmel, Calif., 93921

STEVEN L. KAUFMAN, 624 Archer, Monterey, Calif. 93924

SUSAN ELAINE KAUFMAN, 624 Archer, Monterey, Calif. 93921

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Steven L. Kaufman

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, October 2, 9, 1986.

(PC918)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5975-17

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL VALLEY ASSOCIATES, 3855 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, Calif. 93923

MARK PHILLIPS WILLISON, 1 San Antonio & 12th, Carmel, Calif. 93921

RICHARD CHERRY, 10D Via Contenta, Carmel Valley, Calif. 93923

RAY LECLAIR, 104 S. Park Way, Santa Cruz, Calif. 95062

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Mark P. Willison

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on August 1, 1986.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 27, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, October 2, 9, 1986.

(PC917)

STATEMENT OF WITHDRAWAL FROM PARTNERSHIP OPERATING UNDER FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F5934-16

The following person has withdrawn as a general partner from the partnership operating under the fictitious business name of GRAPHICALLY SPEAKING at 225 Lighthouse Ave., Ste. C, Monterey, Calif. 93940; 177 Webster St., Ste. A-430, Monterey, Calif. 93940 (mailing)

THOMAS L. HARPER, 646 Middlefield Rd., Salinas, Calif. 93906

(s) Tom Harper

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 10, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, October 2, 9, 1986.

(PC916)

NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

To Whom It May Concern: Fuad N. Bahou and Deborah A. Corlew are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control for On Sale Beer & Wine Eating Place license to sell alcoholic beverages at 232 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, Calif. 93923.

Publication Date: Sept. 18, 1986.

(PC922)

NOTICE OF AVAILABILITY OF ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MID CARMEL VALLEY VOLUNTEERS INC.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Annual Report of the Mid Carmel Valley Volunteers for the tax year ending December 31, 1985, required by Section 6056 of the Internal Revenue Code is available for inspection at the principal office of the Mid Carmel Valley Volunteers, Inc., 8455 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, California during regular business hours by any citizen who requests it, within 180 days of this notice of availability.

Requests to inspect the same annual report should be made to the undersigned principal manager of the Mid Carmel Valley Volunteers, Inc., at its principal office as above stated.

(s) Darryl Tyler
Principal Manager

Publication Date: Sept. 18, 1986.

(PC921)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

PURPOSE: To consider an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a request to reconsider the conditions of a Use Permit issued for the Mediterranean Building/-Sprouse Reitz. The Partnership is represented by Carl Zerbe.

Day: Tuesday

Date: Oct. 7, 1986.

Time: 4 p.m.

Place: Carmel Woman's Club located on the southwest corner of San Carlos and 9th Avenue

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action(s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, Board of Adjustments, City Council, etc.) at, or prior to the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said hearing and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

FURTHER INFORMATION on the above application may be obtained or viewed at the Department of Community Planning and Building.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk

Dated: Sept. 8, 1986.

Publication Date: Sept. 18, 1986.

(PC920)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5973-23

The following person is doing business as: MBA/MUELLER-BARBER ASSOCIATES, 2792 14th Ave., Carmel, Calif., 93921

FRED H. MUELLER, 2792 14th Ave., Carmel, Calif., 93921

MARSHA MUELLER, 2792 14th Ave., Carmel, Calif. 93921

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Marsha Mueller

The registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on May 1, 1986.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 20, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, Oct. 2, 1986.

(PC912)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5976-09

The following person is doing business as: G. J. KRAFT AND ASSOCIATES, 931 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, Calif., 93924

GREGORY JACK KRAFT, 931 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, Calif., 93924

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Gregory Jack Kraft

The registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on August 1, 1986.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, Oct. 2, 1986.

(PC913)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5975-13

The following person is doing business as: MONTEREY BAY WINERY, 26371 Iverson Rd., Gonzales, Calif. 93926

MONTEREY WINERY, 26371 Iverson Rd., Gonzales, Calif. 93926

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Monterey Winery
R. Paul Toeppen, President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 28, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, Oct. 2, 1986.

(PC914)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5970-07

The following persons are doing business as: OTTERLY YOURS, 25830 S. Carmel Hills Dr., Carmel, Calif. 93923

MURIEL JOSEFO CASTRO, 25830 S. Carmel Hills Dr., Carmel, Calif. 93923

HELAINE CLARK, 1308 Lowton, Pacific Grove, Calif. 93950

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

(s) Muriel Castro
(s) Helaine Clark

The registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Aug. 4, 1986.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 5, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: August 28, Sept. 4, 11, 18, 1986.

(PC825)

NOTICE OF PUBLIC SALE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, that pursuant to California Civil Code Section 1988, on Tuesday the 30th day of September 1986, at the hour of 9:00 a.m., at the entrance of steps of the warehouse located at the corner of Junipero Avenue and 4th Avenue, in the City of Carmel, County of Monterey, State of California, commonly called the Lower Yard, R. E. Murphy, as lienholder, will sell at public auction to the highest bidder, for cash or lawful money of the United States, all payable at the time of the sale, the following described personal property:

4 Cabinet components
9 Cabinet drawers
1 Electric light with cord
1 Book stand
1 Desk
1 Stuffed chair
1 Exhaust fan
1 Refrigerator
1 Kerosun® heater
1 Corian strip
1 Partial golf club set
1 Skylight and crank
1 Black & Decker® weeder
3 Clocks
1 Fish tank
2 Coleman® coolers
1 Trumpet
1 Set, gold-plated flatware
3 Shovels
1 Pantry cabinet
1 Pruning saw
1 Honda® 70 trail bike
1 Honda® 400 motorcycle

Said sale will be made, but without warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to pay the remaining balance of rent in the amount of approximately $1,800 due from SHARON RUSSELL, pursuant to the power of sale of California Civil Code 1988.

BARRY M. KILZER
Attorney at Law
P. O. Box 222211
Carmel, Calif. 93922
(408) 624-7783

Publication dates: 9/11, 9/18, 9/25, 1986

(PC915)

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Autos/ Motorcycles

TOYOTA Corrola wagon, super carefree & dependable. A gem. $1,100. 372-0331. 9-25

'78 PEUGOT 504 diesel sedan, automatic, 27,000 on new motor, sliding roof; a robust, dependable, well-kept car, $2,250. 372-0331. 9-21

1972 LINCOLN CONTINENTAL Runs good. Needs some body work. New tires. $800. 649-8525 after 6 p.m.

CLASSIC 1957 T BIRD, very good condition. Hard top, convertible, soft top, $12,000 firm. Phone 624-2398. 9-11

MERCEDES 220SE Coupe, 1960 mdl., white/brown leath. int. Beautifully restored. Make offer. Pls. call 625-1021 TF

1974 MERDECES 280C 2-dr. coupe, silver; navy int., Elec. sunroof., Xlnt. mech. cond. Pls. lv. messg., or call aft. 6 p.m. 646-1032 TF

MERCEDES • PORSCHE • BMW
High Quality Auto Accessories Installed
Prestigious Cars
1737-A Hickory Street
Sand City • **899-1136**

We Pay Cash for Cars & Trucks
Del Monte Motors
646-8101
528 Abrego, Monterey

Business Opportunities

OWN A HIGHLY profitable and beautiful shoe store. Ladies, children's, men's. Guaranteed first-quality name brands at retail prices 40 to 50 percent below your competition. We offer this unique opportunity for a fast return on your cash investment. Over 200 nationally known brands — 1500 styles — Andrew Geller, Evan Picone, Bass, Nike, Reebok, Soft Spots, and many more. $16,900 to $39,000 includes beginning inventory, training, and fixtures. Call anytime. Prestige Fashions, (501) 329-2362.

DISCOVER an exciting new business opportunity. Fun and easy. Anyone can do. Free details. Zanzi Systems, 8033 Sunset Blvd., Suite 42, Los Angeles, Calif. 90046.

SERIOUS CARMEL INVESTORS seek participation in local lucrative enterprise. Cash/time available to right party. All viable inquiries considered. Submit prospectus to P.O. Box 2587, Carmel, CA 93921 8-28

PINE CONE classifieds for fast results.

MONTEREY BAY BUSINESS SALES
FOOD & BEVERAGE
Carmel-pizza franchise
Carmel-Restau-excel lease
Mty-Bar & Night Club
Wharf-Ice Cream & Pizza
Mty-Breakfast & Lunch
P.G.-Pizza & Italian-Restau
P.G.-downtown restaurant
Marina-Fast Food
Capitola-Ice Cream & Candy
RETAIL & OTHERS
Postage Meter & equip. co
Carmel-Plaza pipe-tobacco
Carmel-Jewelry & Gifts
Carmel-1500 sq. store for lease
Cann's Row-Imported Gifts
Cann's Row-Tourist Shop
P.G.-oak furniture & access
EARL MEYERS
624-0176/372-7117
Herma Curtis Real Estate

Business Opportunities

SPORTING GOODS
- High traffic location
- Good present net
- Lots of potential
- Call today for income tomorrow

MCI
665 Munras
Monterey
375-0170
624-3675
MID COAST INVESTMENTS

BUSINESSES
Carmel Valley Nursery w/Real Estate
Carmel Woman's Apparel
Suntanning Center. Area's Most Striking!
Ocean Ave. Jewelry Store
Carmel Book Store. $39,500
Monterey Pastry Shop
Carmel Hair Salon
Donut Shop. Shopping Center
Carmel Art Gallery. Beams & Charm!
Kite Store. High Profits
Computer Store & Francise
Carmel Boys Clothing Store
Carmel Gift Shop. $29,500 inc. inventory!

RESTAURANTS
Carmel Pizza. 100 Seats. Parking
Pacific Grove. 30 Seats. Patio. Views
Carmel Corner. 80 Seats. Offer!
Sandwich Shop. Take-Out! Moneymaker!
Carmel. 120 Seats. Parking
Monterey Waterfront. Gross $1.8 spectacular!
Seaside Coffee Shop. Priced Right!
Perko's Franchise. Freeway. 1 Hr. Carmel
Seaside 150 Seats. Fast Food Row
Monterey Victorian. Views. Parking
Carmel Dinner House w/Bar
Carmel Valley. Charming Historic House!

Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel Business Sales, Inc.
625-5581

For Rent

BIG SUR GUEST HOUSE Five-star ocean view, fireplace, 500 sq. ft., unfurnished, $650. 1-667-2594. 9-18

CARMEL COTTAGE One bedroom, one bath, sunroom, excellent references, 624-8925. 9-18

CARMEL HIGHLANDS VIEW HOME Three bedroom, two bath, spa, available November 1, $1,500, 659-2016. 10-2

FURNISHED SHORT-TERM apartment, weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256 tf

DELIGHTFULLY FURNISHED ROOM Bring only your toothbrush! Separate entrance, private bath, laundry privileges. Carmel's top location, 10th & Lincoln. NONSMOKER. $500 a month. Available immediately. 625-3615.

AVAILABLE aft. June 8— small Victorian hse 3 blk. S. of Ocean. 2 bed., 1 bath, fplce, laund. rm. Furn. & equipped. Immac. Avail. after March 8. (408) 867-2130 tf

For Rent Commercial

CARMEL OFFICES with street entrance. 624-1177. 10-9

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Phone _____

Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____ Insertion Dates _____

Deadlines: Friday 5 p.m.
Too Late to Classify, Monday 1 p.m.
Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	4.50	5.50	6.50	7.00
11	4.95	6.05	7.15	7.70
12	5.40	6.60	7.80	8.40
13	5.85	7.15	8.45	9.10
14	6.30	7.70	9.10	9.80
15	6.75	8.25	9.75	10.50
16	7.20	8.80	10.40	11.20
17	7.65	9.35	11.05	11.90
18	8.10	9.90	11.70	12.60
Each Additional Word	.45	.55	.65	.70

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

DEADLINES: 5 p.m. Friday. Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

For Rent Commercial

FREE RENT Carmel Mid-Valley office. Rents from $250. Convenient, beautfl. Prestig. loc. One mo. free w/lease & many xtras. LIMITED OFFER. Call 625-0417 now. TF

MID-CARMEL VALLEY
New prestigious executive offices with valley views. 435 and 904 sq. ft. designed for your needs.
Valley View Realty
625-1376

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE
Newly renovated for retail sales, office or light manufacturing second floor space available.
Munras Property Management
649-6400 (weekdays)

For Rent Share

SHARE TWO-BEDROOM, one-bath Carmel home, $400, female. 625-5119 after 6 p.m. and weekends. 8-28

For Rent Wanted

RETIRED COUPLE would like to housesit or rent 2-3 bedroom furnished home for month of October. Charles Furno, 306 S. Burdick Ave., Vancouver, WN 98661

For Rent Wanted

BE MY MIRACLE! "Granny-style" cottage sought by semiretired permanent resident. Caretaking considered. Will care for as my own. Please phone 373-4487.8-28

PALO ALTO HOUSEHOLDER wishes tiny cottage, Monterey Peninsula, October-May. (415) 851-0676 9-11

NEED DISPLAY space for beautfl. repros. of paintings by Italian master. Please call 625-1021.

For Sale

1980 CHEVROLET, 4 door, power steering, power brakes, cruise control, automatic, 66,800 miles, good condition, minimum bid $2,000. Utility trailer two-wheel, 4 x 5 box, minimum bid $50. Sealed bids will be received until 5 p.m. 9-26-86. Send to Carmel Unified School District, P. O. Box 222700, Carmel, Calif. 93922. Mark outside of envelope "Chev" or "Trailer." Both items to be sold for cash in "as is" condition. Items may be inspected at Carmel Middle School (bus shop). Phone 624-6311. 9-25

EXQUISITE full-length natural ranch mink coat, $2,000 firm. Please phone 625-6869. 9-18

SALVADOR DALI lithographs. 1984 "The Last Supper," appraised at $1,500; 1981 E. A. "Hallucinogenic Toreador," appraised at $4,500; 1982 E. A. "Discovery of America," appraised at $3,000. Make an offer. (213) 378-2346. 9-18

ATTENTION ART COLLECTORS. A Henry Miller original watercolor, signed and numbered, rare. Also, old Parrish print, "Bubble Boy," 624-1768. 9-25

For Sale

GOVERNMENT SURPLUS Jeeps, cars, & trucks under $100. Also, furniture, boats, cameras, etc., 4,000-plus items. Call 1-518-459-3734 Ext. J-29080 for catalogue.

HAY, PREMIUM QUALITY Salinas Valley alfalfa. Leave message. (408) 678-3423. 9-4

TREDEX Nearly new, running, walking machine. Best offer, 624-7604. 9-11

FOR SALE, six-drawer maple dresser by Empire, $100. Ironstone dishes by Staffordshire, "Liberty Bell," historic colonial scenes, 13 dinners, 12 sideplates, 8 bowls, 8 mugs, plus 2 platters, c/s, 12 name plates, large soup tureen, and more — take all, $50. Two contemporary overstuffed, large grey chairs, swivel base, $175 pair. Offers considered. Eves. 659-0690 tf

GENUINE CONTOUR CHAIR Heat, vibrator, adjustable positions, perfect condition. Cost $2800, sale $1,400. 375-9337. 9-18

"SAVE CARMEL — IMPEACH CLINT" bumper sticker, $2 from P.O. Box 22438, Carmel 93922 tf

1985 TOYOTA truck, SR5. Excellent condition. Low mileage. extras. Must sell! Take over payments. 372-0686 tf

EIGHT-TRACK stereo player & recorder & car eight-track, including 30 miscellaneous tapes. $200 takes all. Call after 6 p.m., 424-5977. tf

BELL "BELL MOTO" & spare motorcycle helmets. $45 takes both. Call after 6 p.m. 424-5977. tf

REDWOOD PATIO FURNITURE Picnic table— 2 benches, 2 armchrs., coff. table. $95. 754-8652 tf

For Sale

HAVE YOU LOST a golf club from your set and need a replacement? If so, I have several 100 misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W. Sandwedge, also compl. used sets. Reas. 659-2026 bef. 7 p.m. TF

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

24 X 36" NEEDLEWORK FRAME with folding base. 624-1139.

GOLDEN RETRIEVER PUREBRED male pup, four months. Dark gold, all shots, dew claws, wormed, very sweet, needs "loving" home. 624-8090

Help Wanted

POSITION AS CONDO APT MANAGER: Retired Air Force Colonel/pilot & bank manager. Divorced. Desires live-in accommodation in trade for managing complex. MBA in business administration UC Berkeley. Many references. Can relocate in one week. Age 62. No drugs/smoke/booze. Just free time. Blaine Riano, 1445 Stabler Lane, No. 10, Yuba City, Calif. 95991 10-16

EARN $4.87 AN HR. We need assistance in evaluating and responding to daily work reports submitted by our agents throughout the state. No experience necessary; paid to complete training. Work at home. For information send self-addressed, stamped envelope 9½ inches long to: AWGA, Dept. E, Box 49204, Atlanta, Ga. 30359.

EXCELLENT INCOME FOR PART time home assembly work. For information call 504-641-8003 Ext. 9093.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Help Wanted

CHILD CARE NEEDED in our home. Mon.-Fri. 2:30-8:30 p.m. Dependable adult nonsmoker, references, call 625-0149. 9-18

NORTHSTAR AT TAHOE is currently accepting applications for 1986-1987 ski season. Interested applicants please contact the personnel department at (916) 562-1010 or write to: Northstar at Tahoe, P. O. Box 129, Truckee, Calif. 95734. EOE 9-18

AFTER-SCHOOL BUSPERSON WANTED. Apply Le Bistro, San Carlos & Ocean. tf

MATURE INDIVIDUALS INTERESTED IN PART-TIME work. Good pay, flexible hours. Please call 624-1281 Ext. 305 or Ext. 302. 9-18

GOVERNMENT JOBS, $16,040-$59,230/yr. Now hiring. Call 805-687-6000 Ext. R-1605 for current federal list.

EASY ASSEMBLY WORK! $714 per 100. Guaranteed payment. No sales. Details — send SASE: ELAN-6365, 3418 Enterprise, Ft. Pierce, FL 33482.

EXPERIENCED COUNTER HELP wanted. Apply Le Bistro, San Carlos Street, Carmel. tf

Housesitting

HOUSESITTING Experienced middle-aged couple available to sit your house. Good personal & business references. Care for your pets, yeard, bookkeeping if needed. Phone 484-1457 or 484-1285.

RESPONSIBLE EMPLOYED couple, nondrinking & nonsmoking, will care for your home. Long-term desired. Excellent Carmel references. Call 624-3386. 9-18

EMPLOYED: RESPONSIBLE, TIDY nondrinker, nonsmoker. Interested in long-term. References. Reply Blind Reply "g" Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921. 8-14

Instruction

WE TEACH SPANISH, Italian, German, French, & Portuguese for students, business people and travelers. 394-3779. 9-18

For Rent Houses

CARMEL three-bedroom, three-bath home, unfurnished, one block from beach, walk to village, $1,500 a month. 624-3603, 624-3028 after 6 p.m.

CARMEL, DARLING two bedroom, two bath, fireplace, no pets, $925. (408) 267-9886. 10-2

CARMEL HIGHLANDS luxurious four-bedroom, 3600 sq. ft., private beach, ocean views. Mostly furnished. $2600 a month. 624-7216 or 373-4491 Ext. 4.

CARMEL HOME ONE BLOCK from beach. Two-bedroom, two-bathroom, beautiful view, fully furnished, by the month. 375-5350 eves. or early a.m. tf

CARMEL HUGE HOUSE. Across from beach, four bedrooms, baths, guest house, completely furnished and equipped. Long- or short-term (415) 474-7883. tf

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 tf

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT. Rentals available, long- and short-term. Covering the entire Monterey Peninsula since 1913. Carmel Realty Co., Dolores south of 7th. 624-6486. tf

Real Estate For Sale

WANTED TO BUY Pebble Beach home by owner, two bedroom, two bath, large kitchen preferred. Also interested in long-term lease, unfurnished. Evenings, 624-0147. 9-25

PACIFIC GROVE BY OWNER three bedroom, one and a half bath, fireplace, hardwood floors, gorgeous kitchen, reduced to $145,000. 1027 Austin Av., open house Sunday 1-5:30 p.m. Call anytime, 649-5744 or 649-5210 for showing. 10-2

OCEAN FRONTAGE south of Carmel. Magnificent ocean-front lot with 320 feet of accessible shoreline located 11 miles south of Carmel on Highway 1. Spectacular coastline and mountain views. Parcel is one-quarter mile south of Garrapata Beach and 1 mile north of Rocky Point Restaurant. Land held 28 years by renowned American painter — now desires to sell. State Coastal Commission and Monterey County permits. Architectural plans included. Robert Buck, Broker, Box 750, Carmel, Calif. 93921, (408) 624-5233. 9-18

"OAK MEADOW RANCH" a totally equipped operation for the serious horseman, of an idyllic 24-acre "getaway." Set in the hills of Carmel Valley, overlooking world-class vineyards and national forests. Absentee owner asking $750,000. Charity Crane, Hoff's Real Estate. (408) 659-3434. 9-18

CHARISMATIC VINTAGE Carmel home in excellent original condition. A few feet from Carmel Beach, yet nestled away from the crowd. Three bedroom suites with bath. Ocean view from master bedroom, two lots, guest house. $625,000. Charity Crane, Hoff's Real Estate. (408) 659-3434. 9-18

CARMEL OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY from 1 to 4 p.m. A winding brick path leads to the antique leaded-glass front door of this Carmel charmer with two bedrooms, two and a half baths, a cozy den, and a large country kitchen. There is a detached artist's studio and a detached garage. Hardwood floors, lots of French doors, and a large used-brick fireplace. There are two private, sunny brick patios and redwood decks, lots of charm. If you are not ready to make the move, the owners will consider leasing back. $259,000, Santa Fe & First Street. 625-2964 (owner). 9-18

CARMEL CUSTOM TWO-STORY, 1800 sq. ft., two bedroom, two bath and ARTIST STUDIO or third bedroom, two private brick patios, two full brick fireplaces in the Village south of Ocean. A quality home below replacement. $345,000 624-4126. 9-18

FOR SALE, STUDIO CONDOMINIUM, second floor, elevator, view $60,000. Will finance, low maintenance, includes utilities. Great location near MPC, pool, rec. room, resident manager, security. 624-0846 9-11

SCENIC DRIVE, CARMEL
5th So. of Ocean. 3 bedrooms. 3½ baths. Fantastic views. Reduced to $749,000
Charles Aucutt Realtor
373-2691

Real Estate For Sale

ROSSER
FINANCIAL
Loans Arranged On:
- **LAND**
- **RESIDENTIAL**
- **INCOME PRODUCING PROPERTY**

TRUST DEEDS:
- **HYPOTHICATED**
- **PURCHASED**
- **$10,000-$1,000,000**

"Emphasis placed on equity"
624-4004

SELL!SELL!SELL!
SELL!SELL!SELL!
SELL!SELL!SELL!
SELL!SELL!SELL!
The Pine Cone Classifieds
624-0162

Real Estate Lots

BIG SUR OCEAN VIEW 120 acres. Permits to built two houses and ranch complex. Could subdivide for three houses. Redwood canyons: two streams. $299K firm. Half share negotiable. (408) 667-2175. Box 76, Big Sur 93920. 8-28

Lost & Found

Found ads placed free

LOST Russian Blue male cat, "Smoky" Berwick Drive, Mid-Valley. Reward. 624-8359. 9-25

GOLD BRACELET LOST August 17 in Carmel, rope chain with bar reading "Marilyn." Reward, 1-800-233-9454 Ext. 281. 9-18

Services Offered

TREE SERVICE Trimming, topping, removal, wood splitting. Nothing too impossible. 646-5910.

The Right Stuff for Health & Beauty
- Personalized Diets
- Polarity Massage
- European Facials
- Weight Loss/Gain
- Make-up/ Wardrobe
- Cellulite/Lymph Drain

"Total" care, with
Eve Alexandria Rey
(consultant to the stars
624-1768

Services Offered

PROFESSIONAL, reliable, dependable freelance legal secretary, front office appearance. Heavy typing, phones, shorthand, dictaphone, W/P expert. Vacation relief-office management. Joan Ziglar, 624-7137 tf

GARDENER reliable and established, regular maintenance and yard cleanups. BRANCHING OUT 373-8424 tf

LOUISE PORTER CERAMIC TILE regrouts specializing in tile repair & regrouting. 624-0351 9-25

QUALITY BABYSITTING in your home, Carmel area, excellent references, call 624-9238. 8-21

W.H.Y. We'll Help You with yard work, moving, hauling, house & pet sitting, painting, any task. Truck available. Local references. 625-1318. 8-21

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting; 35 yrs. experience. Call Richard 624-2927 10-2

STRESSED OUT? PROFESSIONAL massage, your location. By appt. John, 649-4853 TF

FRENCH MAN would like to exchange French for English. Call Serge after 5 p.m., 1-426-0463 7-3

GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

ROOFTOP MAINTENANCE gutters and down spouts cleaned, repaired, and installed. Moss removals. Quick service and reas. rates 372-8327 TF

PROFESSIONAL landscape gardener. Drought resistant, plantings, organic gardens, year around maint. 624-6941. TF

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

HAULING — MAINTENANCE, wkly. only. Regular professional care. Landscaping, odd jobs, difficult yards a specialty. Alex, 647-3408. TF

HAULING, CLEANUPS. Rubbish, weeds, ivy, grass, hedges, trees. Nothing too impossible. Alex. 647-3408. TF

HOUSECLEANING: neat and cln. Wkdays. by appoint. Call 649-3735 (Lore) 7-3

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341 tf

COASTAL GARDENING BY ROBERT DAYTON Renovations and monthly maintenance avail. 624-7091 tf

Alcohol becoming a problem?
Call for a free professional consultation in a confidential setting.
ACT CENTER
BRIGHTSIDE
Chemical Dependancy Recovery Hospital
624-4995 (24 Hrs.)
24945 Valley Way • Carmel

Services Offered

C.N.A. Private Duty home health care or nanny. Call 375-1869. Message, 624-8359.

CAR DOCTOR I make house calls. Free estimates. 372-6723 TF

PREGNANT? Call "After the Stork" for assistance to mom when you come home with baby. 372-5536. 10-2

PROFESSIONAL, PERSONALIZED GARDEN SERVICE Maintenance, planting, etc. Reliable, caring, experienced. 394-1046. 9-11

READINGS UNLIMITED Psychic, astrological, tarot, dowsing, or crisis counseling. Call for an appointment, Joyce Day 646-9487. 10-2

IN HER OWN IMAGE Healing women's body image through writing, relaxation, sharing. Classes start Sept. 23 & 25. Private sessions available. Sandy Handley (408) 429-9055. 9-18

CARETAKER SEEKING COTTAGE Experience in landscape gardening, building maintenance, and animal husbandry. References available. 624-6941. tf

ANOTHER EDEN! Complete gardening services. Pruning, irrigation, pest control, maintenance, clean-ups. 373-3683. 9-18

PERSONALIZED, PROFESSIONAL garden service. Maintenance, planting, etc. Reliable, experienced, caring. 394-1046. 8-28

PENINSULA HOUSE CARE, full service home rental and move-out cleaning, yard care; summer rentals a specialty. 646-0735 9-11

HOUSE REPAIR, ETC. $15 an hour. Carpentry, plumbing, paint. 625-5431, BILL. tf

VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND PAVING Complete landscape construction; grading and paving, concrete and brick work. Contractor's license number 378867. Phone 659-4794 or 659-4685. tf

HAULING-MOVING. Yard cleanups. Nothing too impossible! Grass, weeds, ivy, trees. You call, we haul. Alex, 624-8239. Landscaping, fencing, odd jobs, maintenance. tf

ANYTIME HAULING. Discount for sen. cit., Free est., 649-1824. 6-5

CARMEL VALLEY hse. cleaning 25 prof. and honest 659-4636 5-8

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits $18. Call 373-8327 for appt. TF

CREATIVE COOKING IN YOUR HOME BY GIGI
Ethnic—American. Lunch & Dinner. (Not a catering service.) Excellent references. 649-5878. 9-18

Special Notices

I WILL PAY CASH for your notes, deeds of trust, or mortgages. Charles Aucutt, realtor, 373-2691. tf

GIZDICH RANCH apples: reds, pippins, and other varieties. Fresh pies, apple juice, frozen berries and antique shop. Highway 1 to Watsonville, take Riverside Drive, east three miles, left onto Lakeview, right at Carlton to 55 Peckham. Daily, 9-5, 722-1056. tf

RELATIONSHIP WORKSHOP couples & noncouples, Aug. 8-10. $200. Karuna Licht M.F.C.C. 375-8111.

Special Notices

INVESTORS PLEASE NOTE: Entrepreneur to invest and set up retail outlet for new wooden carousel-type horse (custom-built), we supply inventory: Welch, 190 Cherry Circle (Apt. 1603), London, Ontario, Canada. N6H 2M3; phone 519-439-1377 9-11

Gigantic Super FLEA MARKET
Sat., Sept. 20
9 a.m. to 3 p.m.
Unitarian Church
Aguajito Rd. at Carmel Hill & Hwy. 1 Interchange
Low-Priced Household Goods • Clothing Bake Sale • Boutique

BUY OR SELL used English riding apparel you no longer need or your children have outgrown. Wanted on consignment: hunt coats, breeches, shirts, boots, hard hats, etc. The Ratcatcher in Carmel Rancho Center (behind Baskin-Robbins) is open Wed. & Sun. 12-5 or by appt. 624-0963. TF

Wanted

VERY LOCAL employed, professional man seeks housesitting. Excellent with plants, great references. 625-3568, 624-1349. 10-2

WANTED: MATURE individual able to work mornings and afternoons three days a week, Varsity Shop. 624-2285. 9-11

LOOKING FOR FURNISHED 2- or 3-bed., 2-bath hme. Prefer S. of Ocean Av., 6-mo. lease w/6-mo. opt. Will negot. terms. Xlnt. tenants, loc. ref. Contact John (work)209 944-5821; (hm.)209 462-8236. tf

Work Wanted

EXPERIENCED RETAIL SALESPERSON/MANAGER. Fashion jewelery, arts, antiques. Top performer. Xlnt. ref. 408 625-2376 8:30-10:30 a.m. or 5-9 p.m. TF

Too Late To Classify

THREE-ROOM OFFICE suite approximately 425 square feet. Quiet location, limited off-stree parking, $360 a month, 624-1431. 9-18

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL WOODS furnished three bedroom, two and a half bath. No pets. 30-day minimum. 12-1 to 3-1, $1,200 per month. 624-0671.

CHARMING FURNISHED COTTAGE, November, December, January. $1,500 a month. (408) 624-1136. tf

VACATION RENTAL, Carmel furn. vacation hme. 3 blks. from bch. No pets. 1 wk. minimum, (415) 837-4215 eves.

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bed. 415 461-1775 wkdays. TF

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

PUBLIC NOTICE

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the Eastside of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues on Wednesday, September 24, 1986 at 3 p.m.

Date: September 15, 1986.
PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
KEN WHITE, CHAIRMAN
Sande Falahati
Secretary of said Commission
Dated: Sept. 15, 1986.
Purchase Order No: PO No. 16608-OP
Publication Date: Sept. 18, 1986.

(PC924)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5975-17

The following person is doing business as:
1) C'EST RENE!, 467 Alvarado, Suite 14, Monterey, Calif., 93940
2) LA MOVIDA SWIM & ACTIVE WEAR, address above
3) CRAZY MAN EQUIPMENT, address above
RENE BURRELL, 26 Paso Cresta, Carmel Valley, Calif. 93924
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) Rene Burrell
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on August 1, 1986.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 22, 1986.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, October 2, 1986.

(PC907)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5973-21

The following person is doing business as: COME FLY A KITE, Carmel Plaza, Ocean & Mission Sts., Carmel, Calif. 93921
SAEED UDDIN KHAN, 4085 El Bosque Dr., Pebble Beach, Calif. 93953
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) Saeed Uddin Khan
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above in 1979.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 20, 1986.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: August 28, Sept. 4, 11, 18, 1986.

(PC819)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5972-11

The following persons are doing business as: CARMEL CHOCOLATE FACTORY, Paradise Bldg., Ocean & Dolores, Carmel, Calif. 93921
DONALD E. WHITE, 3rd. Apt. S. of 4th on Junipero, Carmel, Calif. 93921
PAMELA A. WHITE, 3rd. Apt. S. of 4th on Junipero, Carmel, Calif. 93921
DELMAR HICKMAN, 17 Mt. Laurel Ct., Aspen, Colo. 81611
CONSTANCE HICKMAN, 17 Mt. Laurel Ct., Aspen, Colo. 81611
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
(s) Pamela A. White
The registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Aug. 10, 1986.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 14, 1986.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1986.

(PC901)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5976-10

The following persons are doing business as: S & S FINE JEWELRY & MANUFACTURING, 307 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, Calif., 93950
SHAWNA KAY BREWER, 484 Spencer St. No. 7, Monterey, Calif., 93940
STEPHEN ANTHONY MELLINO, 764 B Pine Ave., Pacific Grove, Calif. 93950
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
(s) Shawna Kay Brewer
The registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Sept. 16, 1986.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1986.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, Oct. 2, 1986.

(PC903)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5969-21

The following persons are doing business as: EARTHBOUND FARM, Rt. 2, Bx. 960, Carmel, Calif., 93923
MYRA RUBIN, Rt. 2, Bx. 960, Carmel, Calif. 93923
ANDREW D. GOODMAN, Rt. 2, Bx. 960, Carmel, Calif. 93923
This business is conducted by co-partners.
(s) Myra Rubin
(s) Andrew Goodman
The registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on July 18, 1984.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 4, 1986.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: August 28, Sept. 4, 11, 18, 1986.

(PC823)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5972-10

The following person is doing business as:
JEWELRY ATELIER, W/s San Carlos Betw. Ocean & 7th, Carmel, Calif.; P.O. Box 7130, Carmel, Calif. 93921
THERESA L. GENONE, 113 Yankee Point Drive, Carmel Highlands, Calif. 93923
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Aug. 1, 1986.
(s) Theresa L. Genone
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 14, 1986.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: August 28, Sept. 4, 11, 18, 1986.

(PC826)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F5870-16

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name:
EARTHBOUND FARM, Rt. 2, Box 960, Carmel, Calif. 93923
MENDEK RUBIN, Box 592, Carmel, Calif. 93921
This business was conducted by MENDEK RUBIN, an individual.
(s) Mendek Rubin
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 4, 1986.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: August 28, Sept. 4, 11, 18, 1986.

(PC824)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

PURPOSE: To consider an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a request for a variance to allow a parking pad to encroach into a required side yard setback (Lots 8 and 10, Block 137). The appellants are Mr. and Mrs. Ray Bock.

Day: Tuesday
Date: Oct. 7, 1986.
Time: 4 p.m.
Place: Carmel Woman's Club located on the southwest corner of San Carlos and 9th Avenue

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said hearing and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

FURTHER INFORMATION on the above application may be obtained or viewed at the Department of Community Planning and Building.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.
Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk
Dated: Sept. 8, 1986.
Publication Date: Sept. 18, 1986.

(PC919)

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. **624-8226**

BAY APPLIANCE CO.
Service all Brands
Large and small appliances
-----Reasonable rates----
-----Prompt service----
372-6606

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

CUSTOM CARPENTRY & HOME REPAIR
Custom cabinet doors, windows, decks, fences & trim work. All types of home repair. **646-8842**

CARPENTRY AND CONSTRUCTION
Remodeling, additions, alterations, new construction and design serving Carmel and Monterey Peninsula for 27 years. Holman Construction. **625-0309**

QUALITY CONSTRUCTION
Remodels, additions and new construction. Free design consultation and estimate. **375-8122**

BARRY ELKINS CARPENTRY & CABINETS
Remodeling, additions, decks, fences, doors, pine furniture, small jobs & repairs. Since 1975. Free estimates. **659-4464**

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at **659-5240**

FREE DESIGN CONSULTATION & ESTIMATES
Custom cabinet work and plexiglass fabricating at its best. Catering to the discriminating homeowner and designer. Exceptional attention to detail. 20 years of experience. Free design consultation and estimate. **Call Paul Snibbe, 659-4021.**

GENERAL HOME IMPROVEMENT
New construction, masonry, cement work from foundations to finish. Free estimates. References, licensed quality work. Jerry. **758-2888**

QUALITY CARPENTRY
DECKS, FENCES, REMODELS, rough to finish. Honest and reasonable. Free estimates. Call Steve. **659-4108**

CARPET CLEANING

BOB BUILDING MAINTENANCE
Call us for your carpet cleaning needs $28 UP TO 300 SQ. FT. Free estimates. Insured, Bonded, Licensed. BOB'S BUILDING MAINTENANCE **625-1179.**

CLEANING SERVICE

L&L CLEANING SERVICE
Janitorial cleaning for all your needs. Commercial/residential. Free estimates. Greg and Deanne Lorts. **649-8059**

CHIROPRACTIC

DR. PHILIP A. CERNIUS
Chiropractor. Housecalls preferred. By appt. **372-9263**

DISPOSAL

CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE
Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. **624-4303**

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. **659-3019**

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

DAILY, WEEKLY, MONTHLY MAINTENANCE.
For reasonable rates we maintain your yard and garden with care and patience. Clean-up & hauling. Free estimates. Call Gardening by the Yard, Gay, **624-8647**, or Mark, **646-1651.**

HOME MAINTENANCE

BLACK BEAR RESTORATION
Fences, decks, painting, all interior, remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at **659-3036**

ARE THE HONEY DO'S
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. **625-4138**

HANDYMAN SERVICE
Emergency electric plumbing; carpentry, misc., 40 years experience. $20 hour. Sat. or Sun. okay. Senior citizen discount. **373-1819.**

HOUSE PAINTING

QUALITY PAINTING, RESIDENTIAL-COMMERCIAL
Interior, exterior, reasonable rates, free estimate. **375-8122**

PAINTING
Meticulously and carefully crafted interior and exterior environments of distinction. Brad. **625-0431**

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, **375-0341.**

HOUSE PAINTING
Painting and restoring, always proper preparation. Minor repairs with job. Interior or exterior. Estimates, FREE. 20 years experience on Peninsula 625-3307 WILL

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679**

MID-STATE PAINTING
Specializing in restoration — older homes, remodels, and quality new homes. Over a decade of superior service to Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Monterey. Special care taken of your plants, shrubbery & household furnishings. Your satisfaction guaranteed — references available. Greg T Moen, Owner **375-9945**

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. **373-4967**

PACKING AND SHIPPING

SENDING A PACKAGE?
We can package for you: stereo, TV, VCRs, china, fine art, small furniture, computers. Complete shipping arrangements handled for you. "OVERNIGHT" letters, pre-packaged items. Shipment arranged by U.P.S. Federal Express, air or motor freight. Your package sent FAST-ECONOMICAL-SAFE. Latest U.P.S. pick-up on the peninsula. 2228 Fremont, Monterey — ½ block north of Long's. Hours M-F 9 am-5 pm, Sat 10 am-3 pm. 649-0733

PET SETTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. **625-1260**

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for all your plumbing needs. Repairs & installation — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. **624-0443.**

ROOFING

ALL TYPES OF RE-ROOFING
skylights and raingutters installed. Shakes oiled, etc. Terms available. **384-8850.**

TELEVISION REPAIR

BAY APPLIANCE CO.
Service all brands. Serving Carmel & Carmel Valley. **372-6606.**

TREE SERVICES

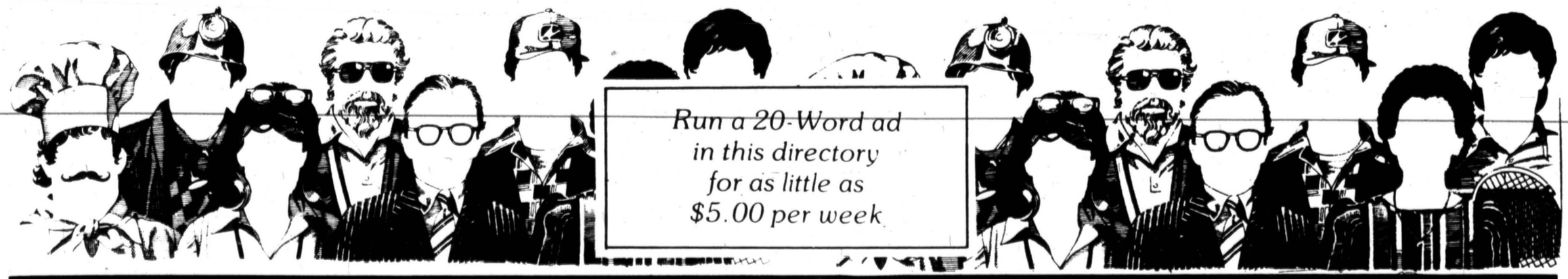
AMERICAN TREE SERVICE
Remove - Top - Trim - Haul Firewood. Free Estimates. Frank **372-4888**

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly . . . Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. **624-3712.**

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339.**



CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE
MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

AIDS Project assists locals

The Monterey County AIDS Project offers free, confidential counseling and advocacy, medical and services referral, speakers and educational programs, plus printed materials.

For project details, call 424-5550. For information on symptoms, transmission and prevention of AIDS, call 1-800-FOR-AIDS.

Alcohol center seeks volunteers

The Black Women's Alcohol Services Program, located at the Community Alcohol Center in Seaside, is now open to train volunteers in various aspects of the program.

Services include a speakers' bureau, resource library and confidential counseling designed to address the concerns of black women in the community.

The program is part of the Community Human Services Project. For more information, drop in or call Karen at Community Alcohol Center, 1001 Elm Ave., Seaside, 93955, 899-4131.

Film on alcoholism scheduled

Children of Denial, a film about alcoholism, will be shown at 6:30 p.m. Wednesday, Sept. 24, in the Education Building behind the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey.

After the film, Recovery Center staff personnel will lead a discussion on drug and alcohol addiction, and treatment for the disease of chemical dependency. For more information, call 373-0924.

Merit·McBride

is never satisfied

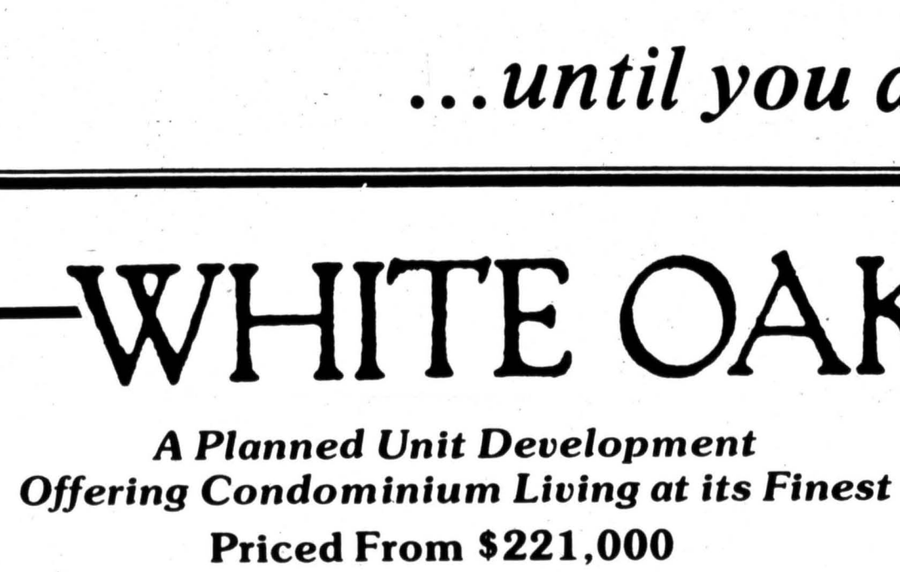
...until you are!

WHITE OAKS

A Planned Unit Development
Offering Condominium Living at its Finest

Priced From $221,000

Idyllic Setting — Inspiring Views — PLUS:



- Formal dining room, large separate sunny nook
- Jenn-Air cooktop; deluxe G.E. appliances; ceramic tile kitchen countertops with full backsplashes.
- Oak cabinets and pantries, large utility rooms with oak cabinets.
- Luxurious wall to wall carpeting; oak parquet in kitchen and nook optional.
- Wood-burning fireplaces; vaulted ceilings; solid panel doors.
- Lavish master bedroom suite; large walk-in closets; oval tubs with atrium orientation; ceramic tile showers; Corian vanity tops.
- Large two car attached garages with sectional automatic roll up doors.
- Fully and beautifully landscaped; wired for cable TV.
- Clubhouse, pool and spa included in homeowners association dues.
- Solid cedar siding; cedar shake roofs; wood decks & patios.

SALES OFFICE OPEN THURS.-MON. 11 TO 5
OR CALL (408) 659-2799 FOR APPT.

WHITE OAKS
CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE
(408) 659-2799

Directions: The Village is located only 20 minutes from Carmel. Take Carmel Valley Rd. to The Village and turn right on Paso Hondo at the Bank of America and you are there.

OPEN HOUSES SUNDAY 2-4 P.M.

FIRST TIME OPEN. Pacific Grove condo to shopping and Pebble Beach. Individual units — no common walls. Great enclosed patio. Three bedrooms, two baths, large living and dining room. Double garage. Rebuilt and redecorated in past year so that it is in better than new condition. $212,500. 2 COUNTRY CLUB GATE, off FOREST LODGE.

OCEAN VIEW ON SOUTHCOAST. Located just five miles south of Carmel is this 5-year-old beauty custom designed and built to the owner's high standards. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, living room with fireplace, dining room, family room, double garage, workshop, greenhouse-gym, patio, deck, and hot tub. From the second story master bedroom with its bath, office, deck and tub, you can enjoy privacy and views to the Orient. Views abound from most of the other rooms as well. $675,000. 65 YANKEE POINT DRIVE, CH.

OCEAN VIEWS ABOVE CARMEL. Lovely views from most of the rooms of this home that features four bedrooms, 2½ baths, living room with fireplace, game room, artist's studio, deck, patio, and garage. Workshop under the house and greenhouse in the yard. Adjacent lot is available. Make an offer. $295,000. 24670 LOWER TRAIL, CARMEL.

CATLIN
ASSOCIATES
REALTORS—624-8525
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

Carmel Fixer-Upper

Two bedrooms, one bath with guest house on a 75x100 foot lot within walking distance to downtown Carmel. Guest house is legal with its own kitchen and 350 square feet of living area. This property has potential and is located in a quiet residential area on Monte Verde north of 3rd. $225,000.

Skyline Forest area

Great family home in one of Monterey's best areas. This 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is situated on a quiet cul-de-sac with a forest view. It has a large lot, hot tub, mature pine trees, double garage and lots of extras. $229,500.

Good Family Home

Four bedrooms, 2½ baths within walking distance to downtown Carmel. This great home is only 8 years-old and has 1900 square feet of living area. There is plenty of storage and the rooms are large. There is a peek of the ocean. Other extras include formal dining room, kitchen built-ins, walk-in closets, designer wall paper, and wall-to-wall carpet. $295,000.

Miramonte Section

Four bedrooms, 3 baths in the best location in Carmel Valley, this Spanish style home is loaded with extras. It is situated on 2½ acres in the exclusive Miramonte area and has wonderful views of the valley hills. There is a large family room-kitchen combination with built-in barbecue, and all the kitchen built-ins, including microwave. The home is in great condition and the sales price includes drapes, wall-to-wall carpet. $385,000.

Serene Forest Setting

Have the feeling of being in the forest in this 2 bedroom, 2½ home with a view of the green belt. Located near the Dunes Course of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club, this home is well constructed and like new. It has fresh paint, plenty of storage and oversized double garage. The styling is contemporary and the kitchen, dining room and living room are open to give you that "great room" feeling. It has 1,750 square feet of living area. $239,000.

We have Vacation Homes in Lake Tahoe, Kauai, Pebble Beach and Carmel

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

CARMEL VALLEY

Brand New!

Ranch Style Above The Village at
186 EL CAMINITO

Unobstructed views from all primary rooms...
with these many fine features:

- 2700 sq. ft.
- 3 BED,
- 2½ bath
- family room w/fireplace
- breakfast nook
- tile kitchen
- tile roof
- skylights!
- solar hot water
- 2-car garage
- separate workshop
- wet bar in family room
- separate laundry room

$365,000

Call for an appointment to view...
659-4270 or 624-6791
Contractor/Owner

CARMEL CLASSICS

CARMEL — Situated in Carmel Woods, enter this sun-catching patio into privacy and tree top views. A great starter home or for a young family, this home has 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, living room, dining room and a single attached garage. $200,000.

CARMEL — Situated on a lovely private wooded lot, this charming home offers open beams in living room with 3 bedrooms and 2 baths. Outside entrance for one bedroom and bath can be a possible guest quarter. $229,500.

CARMEL VALLEY — This fine solar heated home is located in Rancho Rio Vista only minutes from shopping and offices. The excellent floor plan is open and sunny and spacious enough for gracious entertaining. There are 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, built-in bookcases, a large useable deck and views of Pt. Lobos. $300,000.

CARMEL — Just a short stroll to town and the beach, this conveniently located home offers 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, living room with cathedral ceiling, formal dining room, random width oak floors, two fireplaces and a large Carmel Stone Patio. $315,000.

CARMEL — Located in High Meadows with views of Pt. Lobos, this elegant family home has 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths, den, office, gourmet kitchen, loads of storage, attractive entry, and separate quarters...plus beautiful landscaping. $450,000.

CARMEL — Just a breeze away from the ocean, this Carmel Classic has wonderful ocean views, a very flexible floor plan, and separate guest quarters with living room, bedroom, full bath, brick floors and fireplace. This lovely home has 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, vaulted ceilings, beautiful redwood interior, flower-lined brick paths and patios, and a large deck with hot tub, and lots of privacy. $595,000.

CARMEL — Typically Carmel — a wonderful, traditional home in an excellent location south of Ocean Avenue and just a block to the beach. The home features a beautiful redwood interior, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, and ocean views — an Old World charm. There is a separate guest house with living room, bedroom, and bath...AND A BONUS...Included in the price is a separate lot and building site. $625,000.

"SERVING THE PENINSULA FOR OVER A GENERATION"

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Ocean & Dolores • Carmel-by-the-Sea • **624-3829**

PINE INN

GARDEN COURT REALTY
Affiliate
Towle Capital Corp.

SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY

OCEAN VIEW BUILDING SITE

DREAMING of building your own home in Carmel? One of the last and best acre lots at the mouth of the valley has been reduced from $265,000 to $220,000. There are panoramic views of Pt. Lobos Rancho Canada golf course and Carmel Valley. Call today for specific details.

625-3500

Real Estate Professionals
CARMEL AREA • PEBBLE BEACH

Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP

real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

REALTOR®

A GOLF WEEKENDER

JUST LISTED in Pebble Beach...an immaculate home showing great pride of ownership, little more than half a mile from Monterey Peninsula Country Club. Living room with fireplace, wet bar, and beamed ceiling, cheerful open kitchen with pleasant dining area, and two-car garage. Low maintenance exterior. All set for you to move right in and start enjoying those golf weekends! $245,000.

ENJOY INCOME

A VERY NICE property in Pacific Grove on a 30 by 60-foot lot, with a store in front and a tiny apartment in back. The apartment has a living room with fireplace, small bedroom, wee kitchen, and bath. The owner is motivated, and he might even consider $20,000 down. $179,500.

INVESTORS!

A NICELY remodeled home in Pacific Grove, on a site zoned R-4. That means the property could be used as an office and home, or as a mix of professional offices. Ample off-street parking. $179,500. Owners will consider lease-option.

TWO OF EVERTHING

A DUPLEX in Carmel, it's legal, and it's in a prime location south of Ocean Avenue, only two blocks from the beach. Each unit is quite charming, offering living room with fireplace, two bedrooms, bath, and kitchen. There's a nice garden, and a garage with good storage. Use one unit as your home or weekender, and rent the other. A wise investment! $359,000.

GOLDEN DAYS

ENJOY the golden days of autumn from this well maintained family home only steps from Monterey Peninsula Country Club. You'll feel right at home in the big living room with its high, vaulted ceiling and dramatic fireplace, the inviting family room with its fireplace and built-in barbecue, the nice dining room, and the pleasant deck overlooking the garden. Three bedrooms, two baths, convenient floor plan. $295,000.

Diane Robinson's
PREFERRED PROPERTIES

A VARIETY OF VALUES

CARMEL VALLEY $358,000
Brand new 2800 sq. ft. 3 bedroom home with lots of extras. Formal dining, redwood interior with open beams. 3 fireplaces. Great floor plan and quality throughout. SOLD

CORRAL DE TIERRA OAKS $329,000
Just listed — soon to be completed 2700 sq. ft. home with many amenities on 2+ acres.

PACIFIC GROVE.....$249,500
Just reduced in Asilomar, 3 bedroom, 2 baths, family room, open beams...on extra lg. lot. Walk to beach.

PEBBLE BEACH $105,000
Large 100x170 bldg. site in forest setting with great mountain views. Convenient to Carmel Hill gate.

SALINAS.....$85,000
Newly listed in Northgate Village, immaculate 3 bedroom, 1½ bath townhouse w/pool & Jacuzzi.

200 CLOCKTOWER PL.
SUITE B-103, CARMEL
624-7222

NEW CARMEL LISTINGS

24800 Carpenter Newly remodeled 3 bedroom, 3 bath home with sunken tub and Jacuzzi in master suite. On large lot, convenient location.

... just call to see anytime

This home is guranteed to impress you and it is priced right too...at $234,500.

BOB COVERT
REAL ESTATE
625-0808

Century 21
RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
Proudly Presents

OUR BEST BUYS

Monterey 2 bedroom, 1½ bath "condo" near the pool. $82,500.

Seaside. 2 bedroom, 2½ bath "free standing" townhouse condo. $99,500.

Seaside. Immaculate 3 bedroom, 1½ bath on a quiet street. Buy VA or FHA at 9½%. $109,500.

Carmel. 3 bedroom, 2 bath plus family room. Walk to schools, shopping & transportation. $165,000.

Carmel Valley. "One-of-a-Kind" 3 bedroom, 2 bath with fireplace, decks on a sun-drenched 1.3 acres. $185,000.

Pacific Grove. ½ block from the crashing surf. 3 bedroom, 2 bath. $189,500.

Pebble Beach. Recently remodeled 3 bedrooms, 2 bath with den. $217,500.

"Los Laureles Grade." Superb 4 bedroom on a sun-drenched 2.7 acre Hilltop with swimming pool. $279,500.

Give us a call...to "make an offer"

CARMEL
San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550
SEASIDE
Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY
625-1343

CARMEL HIGHLANDS ESTATE

Spectacular white water ocean views abound from "Shelterting Pines," a one-of-a-kind English Tudor style home located above the Highlands Inn. Situated on almost an acre of land among the pines, this two story home has been a family estate since 1926 and featuers multi-gabled roofs, a charming rustic redwood interior, 3 bedrooms, and 3½ baths. Add a few special touches to the kitchen and this could be your dream home! Offered at $625,000.

Your Satisfaction is Our Reputation
Since 1952

Level Lot

Glorious view of Pt. Lobos, Carmel Bay, Pebble Beach. Plans included for a 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home. $225,000.

PEBBLE BEACH LEVEL LOT. Walk to beach and Monterey Peninsula Country Club. $139,900.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS LEVEL VIEW LOT. ¼ acre with access to private beach. $195,000.

WE SPECIALIZE IN...

Located your building site, designing and building your home, and financing. Call for consultation.

MCI
665 Munras Avenue
Monterey
375-0170
MID COAST INVESTMENTS

CARMEL FAMILY HOME
With Story Book Flair!

This 4 bedroom, 2 bath home has a bright country kitchen and dining room with a warm brick fireplace. The living room is most inviting with its Carmel Stone fireplace, oak book shelves and beamed ceilings. And, up a unique stairway you'll find a private suite! Call to see **$329,000.**

DAZZLING VIEWS

Beautiful warm southern exposure in High Meadow Carmel. The Pt. Lobos and mountain views are breathtaking. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, family room, vaulted ceilings, 2 fireplaces, decks and huge 2 car garage make this contemporary home extremely livable.

REDUCED $10,000
TO $429,000

QUAIL LODGE REALTY
(408) 624-1581
At the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club
8000 Valley Greens Drive Carmel CA 93923

JACKS PEAK ESTATE JUST LISTED

Magnificent bay views & city lights from this showcase home situated on a nearly level 6 + acres behind electric double gates. Nearly 3,000 sq. ft. in main house with camera-monitored grounds. There is also a separate guesthouse (self-contained) and another detached building featuring a deluxe office with views of the bay plus a projection room and an upstairs recording studio. The entire estate has its own back up generator system and a 1,000 gallon gasoline tank with pump. Entire property inside and out, top to bottom has been recently remodeled. For the discriminating buyer who demands the best. This is it. Call for an appointment to preview this fine property.

Offered at $1,650,000

Pan American Investments
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •
624-3511
On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

"Live Near Beautiful Yosemite Nat'l Park"

CHOICE OF TWO ADJACENT PARCELS (or buy them both.) Over 19 acres in each piece. Mostly rolling land with beautiful rock outcroppings. Owl Creek through the property. Place to create your own lake — interesting cave formation. View homesites. A place to create a unique ranchette. Owners will finance. Asking $49,500.

HELPS PAY YOUR WAY...2 well-maintained homes on 4 + acres just 3 miles from Mariposa. Double what you thought you could afford — BUT it works when someone else is helping you make the payments. Financing available. LARGE 5 bedroom, 3 bath plus family room home offers 3300 sq. ft. of living space. 2nd home of 1120 sq. ft. is a 2 bedroom charmer. Offered at $149,500.

TRY THIS FOR SIGHS...Mountain top retreat with unsurpassed panoramic views. Immaculate — like new Justus Cedar home plus cute rentable cabin. Decking, hot house and time controlled waterers for garden and landscaping. 40 acres. Triangle Road outside Mariposa. Don't miss this chance. $179,500.

VERY UNUSUAL OFFERING...over 36 acres with Bear Creek through property. Main home offers 4100 sq. ft. overlooking the creek and the lovely solar heated pool and patio setting. Gracious drive winds through towering ponderosa pines. Truly impressive setting. 5 bedrooms, 4 baths with family room and library/office has been charmingly converted into 3 luxury units. Share with your family, rent them or easily convert to its original elegance. PLUS another quality 1500 sq. ft. home with 2 bedroom, 2 baths and all the amenities. Call for brochure. $430,000.

Real Estate by Delores
P.O. Box 1994
Mariposa, California 95338
5180 Hwy. 140 (corner of 140 & 49 North)

EXCEPTIONAL OPPORTUNITIES!

CARMEL

2 BRS., 1 BA., plus guest apartment — only steps to the Village **$197,500**

1 BR., 1 BA., expansion potential-estate sale! — Excellent location **$252,500**

2 BR., 1 BA., plus guest quarters with fireplace sited on top of hill **$265,000**

3 BR., 3 BA., ocean view from master suite - price just reduced! **$269,500**

4 BR., 3 BA., prime condition magnificent ocean & Point Lobos views **$319,000**

CARMEL VALLEY

3 BR., 2 BA., post adobe — gracious country ...ing ..... **$399,000** SOLD

WE ARE CURRENTLY OFFERING
OVER 25 OCEAN VIEW/OCEAN FRONTAGE PROPERTIES
PLEASE CONTACT OUR OFFICE FOR DETAILS
WE'LL WELCOME THE OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW YOU
THESE MAJESTIC AND REWARDING PROPERTIES PERSONALLY

H D & A
HEINRICH, DUSENBURY & ALBERS
Residential and Commercial Real Estate
26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Carmel, California 93923
(408) 625-6225

Exquisite Workmanship

Pebble Beach Estate. Walk to beach & Cypress Golf Course. Over 4000 sq. ft. All special features throughout. Unbelievable. For Appt. to view call.

INDEPENDENT iRa REALTY ASSOCIATES

Yvonne Nordhof
625-4100

It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

AT THE CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

Live along the golf course and enjoy, as so many already do, **mountain, lake and Golf Course views,** as well as an **established peaceful community**

CONDOMINIUMS...From $249,000
HOMESITES...From $225,000
HOMES...From $310,000

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

(408) 624-1581

At the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club
8000 Valley Greens Drive Carmel CA 93923

The Village Realty

Rentals • Property Management

ELISABETH SETCHEL, Realtor

Ocean Ave. & Lincoln (408) 624-3754
P.O. Box BB, Carmel, CA 93921

CALL TO SEE THESE FINE HOMES

VIEW OF POINT LOBOS — Three bedroom, two bath home with den and family room on almost a half acre. On a choice street (cul-de-sac) — ideal for family with children. Priced to sell at $275,000. On Martin Road in Hatton Fields.

ON SCHOOL BUS LINE — Another great family home just a short distance from the Carmel High School. Over 2200 sq. ft. with three bedrooms, family room, 2½ baths, formal dining room and a large kitchen with eating area. Two patios for outdoor living. Completely private. $285,000.

CLOSE IN CARMEL VALLEY — Just five minutes from the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center - this large two bedroom, two bath home sits at the end of a quiet lane. Bask in the sun on the deck off the living room and stroll down to the river on your own two acre mini estate. Double garage. Reduced to $235,000.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

LINCOLN & 6TH
CARMEL
624-1266

CARMEL RIVIERA

Dramtic unsurpassed views of the ocean, this delightful home boasts 2 bedrooms, 2½ baths, warm beamed ceiling living room with fireplace, large dining area and a very workable attractive kitchen plus a 2 car garage, Priced to sell at $269,500. Call us to view, you will be glad you did!!!

SALINAS

Completely remodeled with an artistic flair is this attractive soft hued 3 bedroom, 1½ bath home. Gracious living room. Cheerful kitchen and dining, large lot, 2 car garage, shake roof and is located in a terrific section of North Salinas. Offered at only $112,500.

CARMEL

Did you know you can enjoy space and privacy on a tree studded ¼ acre, and be only 5 minutes from town? It's possible with this "like new" redwood home with knotty pine interior. 3 bedrooms — 3 baths — perfect for entertaining and comfortable living. Please call for an appointment to view. Offered at...$398,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

An elegant home with fabulous views. 2000 sq. ft. superior floor plan, 3 bedrooms & 2½ baths include a spacious master suite with ocean view. $279,500.

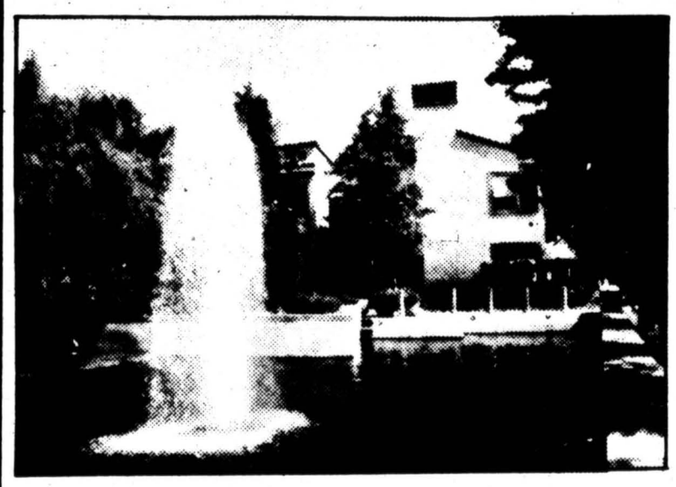
FOR RENT-CARMEL

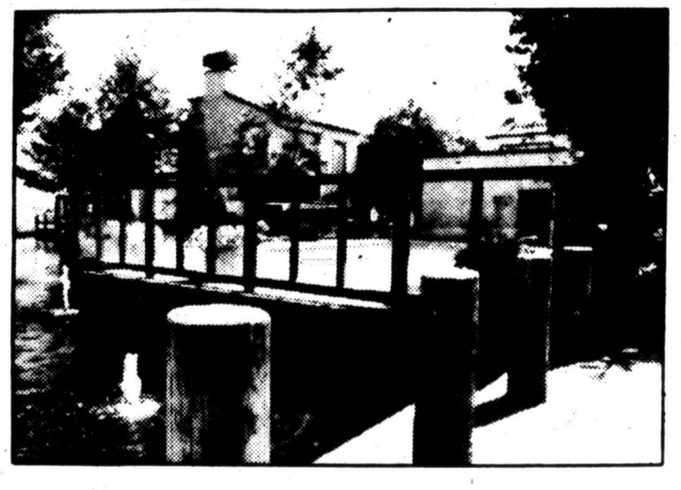
Available in October. Most delightful 2 bedroom home. Very private. Beamed ceilings, garage etc. $950.00 per month. Call Don Lamar— 624-6461. After 6 call 624-5214.

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1 • (408) 624-6461

DEVELOPERS CLOSE-OUT!





AWARD WINNING
VILLAGE NORTH LAGOON HOMES
FROM $76,750 BELOW MARKET INTEREST

With more facilities than any other local condominium. Two swimming pools and hydrotherapy pools. All in a magnificent aquascaped setting.

Lagoons, fountains and meandering tree-lined walkways highlight your investment in the future. Fireplaces, patios, decks, smoke detectors, cable TV outlets, walk-in closets are included in each unit. Lush landscaping surrounds your glass enclosed solar heated pools.

NUMEROUS CHOICE UNITS AVAILABLE FOR IMMEDIATE OCCUPANCY.

Own Your Own Home and Start Enjoying This Luxurious Lifestyle. Low Down Payments.

HERITAGE GARDENS

FROM $70,400 FHA-VA APPROVED

The First Surprise is that it's affordable!

AFTER THAT IT STARTS TO GET BETTER AND BETTER FOR EXAMPLE:

Every model at HERITAGE GARDENS has a Fireplace with Tile Hearth and Glass Fireplace Screen and Warm Air Circulator. Every model has a Magic Chef Gas Range, a Hotpoint Dishwasher, a Kitchenaide Disposer, and an in-home laundry area (no more "laundry lugging!"). THERE'S MORE! Important things like style, comfort, convenience. Whether you choose the One Bedroom Condominium or the Two Bedroom Townhouse, you can't do better than HERITAGE GARDENS. Now the prices:

AS LOW AS 5% DOWN

Prices and Specifications subject to change without notice

MONTHLY PAYMENTS ARE NOW LOWER THAN THEY HAVE BEEN IN YEARS

NOW YOU MAY QUALIFTY!
CALL JIM WARDNOOR OR DON JOSEPH
443-1034 OR 443-6622
NORTH MAIN AT RUSSELL ROAD • SALINAS

Don Tyner REALTORS

ENERGY CONSERVATION HOME PG~E

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

A VINTAGE SAMPLER

SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT

CARMEL

JUST LISTED...Almost new, elegant 3 bedroom, 1½ bath home on extra large lot. Separate guest house with bedroom and bath. Gourmet kitchen with fireplace and skylight, courtyard, custom stereo. $550,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN...easy walk to town. Elegant custom contemporary 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with separate guest house. Extensively remodeled with open floor plan, 2 fireplaces, wine cabinet, and hot tub. $575,000.

PRESTIGIOUS LOT...in Hatton Fields Half-acre plus sunny, flat lot. $329,000.

LIGHT & LOVELY...sun room, patio, more with this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. $379,999.

FABULOUS COMBINATION...1927 Comstock plus original redwood home. Total of 3 bedrooms. Must see. $339,500.

OPEN FLOOR PLAN...Large modern 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home in High Meadows. $345,000.

BEAUTIFULLY BUILT & MAINTAINED...Two bedroom, 2 bath home. Easy walk to town. $269,500.

DECORATIVE POOL...huge interior atrium. 2 bedroom, 2 bath home, Easy walk to town. $269,500.

OPEN BEAMS...and lots of windows in this charming 1 bedroom, 1 bath home. $152,000.

OCEAN VIEW...from this 2 bedroom, 2 bath main house with deck and patio. Separate bed/bath downstairs. $249,000.

FAMILY HOME...with pool and serene views. Four bedrooms, 2½ baths, 2 fireplaces. Close to everything. $319,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

OVER 2.5 ACRES...with valley views. 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home with large master suite, decking and 2 fireplaces. $300,000.

UNIQUE DESIGN...for this 3 bedrcom, 3 bath custom home with gourmet kitchen. $510,000.

WALK TO SHOPPING...from this 3 bedroom, 3 bath mid-Valley home. $265,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

GREAT OCEAN VIEW...and room to expand. Three bedroom, 1 bath on extra large lot, zoned R2. $187,500.

PEBBLE BEACH

CITY LIGHTS & BAY...is the view from this 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo with wet bar and fireplace. $219,000.

VINTAGE REALTY

624-1444

San Carlos at 7th - Carmel

Top Location in Desirable South of Ocean Area of Carmel

Beautifully maintained 3 bedroom, 1½ bath home only steps to the white sands or the shops. Ocean too cold? Relax in the picturesque pool. Entertain guests in the 30x15 family room featuring a 7x9 ft. wet bar complete with refrigerator. Large kitchen with all built in appliances in like new condition. A very special Carmel home which reflects pride of ownership.

Asking $340,000

For Information, Call

Brian Delehanty

(415) 697-2929 or (415) 344-3717

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"

SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman

REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties

Fantastic panoramic unobstructed coastline view. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, etc. All around deck. $529,000.

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722

FERN CANYON ROAD

Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

LET THE SUN SHINE IN!

CARMEL

The Scenic Scene!

ONE BLOCK TO THE BEACH – – – but close to town!! Our immaculate quality residence offers beautiful ocean and cypress tree views from the light, airy interior with a flexible upstairs-downstairs floor plan.

$675,000

CARMEL VALLEY

Reduced to Sell!!

EXTRA SPACIOUS, IMMACULATE CONTEMPORARY CONDOMINIUM with a handsome floor plan, which includes three bedrooms, skylights and windows to let the light in, and a secluded location with the private rear patio facing a greenbelt, providing a garden like atmosphere.

$333,000

Ready for Occupancy!

OUR DRAMATIC NEWER CONTEMPORARY with soaring ceilings offers wonderful private decks and patios to enjoy the sun and gorgeous valley and ocean views. This handsome home offers a flexible floor plan with 3 bedrooms and 2.5 baths.

$349,000

MONTEREY

Peters Gate Area

Architecturally Designed

THIS SECLUDED, UNUSUAL, CONTEMPORARY HOME is oriental in design and spacious in feeling, with many glassed areas and skylights providing uninterrupted views of the surrounding trees. Secret gardens and decks open to every room of the easy flowing floor plan, and the handsome lower level has a separate entrance. It is completely self-sufficient for your important guets!!

$285,000

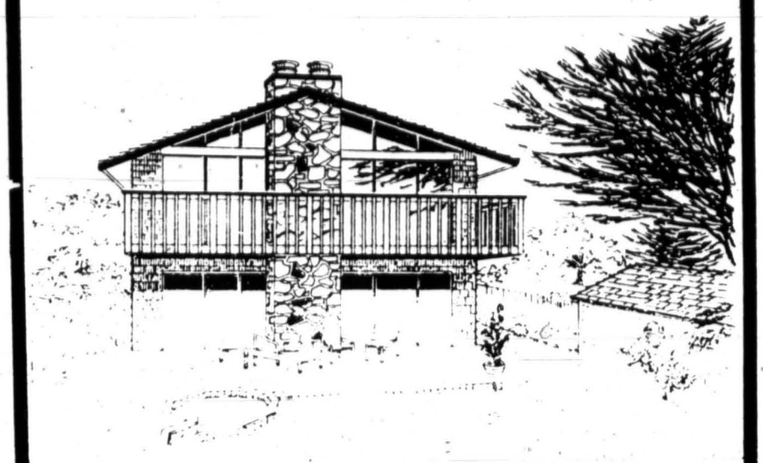
HAMPTON ❖ COURT ❖ PROPERTIES

(408) 624-6886

OPEN WEEKDAYS & SATURDAYS 9-5 *NEW SUNDAY HOURS: 1-4*

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL DRAWER 350

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



WATCH THE WAVES ON CARMEL POINT

Enjoy dramatic ocean and beach vistas from 3 sides of this stunning residence — master suite with sitting room and fireplace leads to solar heated pool and spa. Two additional bedrooms are beautifully appointed. An open floor plan "great room" with massive stone fireplace, hardwood flooring, and much glass, invites sea views. Outstanding and highly coveted Carmel Point location is just steps to sand and surf. Price reduced to $499,500 — an outstanding buy!

CARMEL FAMILY HOME REDUCED TO $275,000

A "plain and simple" home — straightforward in design, anxiously awaiting your creative touch! This 4 bedroom residence is an ideal family home on a corner lot with sunset views and an ocean peek. Double garage and ample storage area, along with attractive landscaping and wrap-around expanses of decking — price reduced to an amazingly low $275,000 — seller highly motivated — submit!

CARMEL VIEWS VILLA POINT LOBOS PANORAMA

A Mediterranean Villa of the finest old world style overlooks Pt. Lobos with sweeping ocean and valley views. Uniquely angled rooms are nestled onto a walled Carmel Views lot with cul-de-sac privacy, pool and spa. Floor plan includes 4 bedrooms with in-law quarters, 3 baths, den with wet bar, much quarry tile and hardwood, and a gourmet kitchen with Wolf range and Kitchenaid. Hand-decorated tiles and ornate alcoves add a touch of whimsy to a most-elegant Villa. $549,000.

NEWLY LISTED IN PEBBLE BEACH VALUE—LOCATION AMENITIES

Across from greenbelt for views and privacy, and a short stroll to the ocean — this winning combination in Pebble Beach is always in demand! The 2200 sq. ft. 3 bedroom, 2 bath contemporary residence which graces this prime site is turn-key ideal in every way. Spacious tiled foyer previews a grand living room with floor-to-ceiling fireplace and a wall of glass. Sunny kitchen/family room features an "old-time" pantry, and opens to secluded gardens. Each of the three bedrooms boasts open beam ceilings and double wardrobes. The extra-spacious master suite is magnificent with its office alcove, glass doors to patio, huge bath with bidet, stall shower and tub, dual basins, special fixtures, and dressing area, overlooking a secret garden. Ideal floor plan for entertaining with private family wing. $279,000 — a rare bargain!

Office open 9-5:30

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers

625-5300

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

CARMEL POINT AREA

3 bedrooms, 3 baths including studio with separate entrance. In immaculate condition. Just 2 blocks to the beach. Beautiful, private, sunny back yard with lawn. $295,000.

CARMEL HOME ON GREENBELT

A bright & cheerful, 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home. Borders the greenbelt overlooking 17-Mile Drive & Del Monte Forest. Just 1 year old. $299,500.

NEW CARMEL WOODS HOME

A delightful, 3 bedroom, 2 bath home of quality construction. Bright & cheerful living room with skylights & tile fireplace. Oak floors & relief-moulding ceiling in dining room. Sunny central deck. Ceramic tile kitchen & baths. Fully fenced. $275,000.

CARMEL WOODS

A beautiful remodeled home. Contemporary living with Old World flair. Warm plaster interior with open beam ceilings & hardwood floors. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths — outstanding masterbath. Artist studio. Lovely garden & courtyard. Wonderful all new kitchen. $335,000.

HIGH MEADOW TOWNHOUSE

Located in Carmel's prestigious High Meadow Outlook. A spacious unit. Cathedral ceiling living room. Excellent floor plan. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, atrium, patio & deck. Separate garage. $249,500.

ATTRACTIVE CARMEL RESIDENCE

South of Ocean. English Tudor style exterior. High, open-beam ceiling living room. Master suite with walkin closet, patio & separate entrance. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Large loft could be 3rd bedroom, family room or artist studio. $225,000.

CHARMING HISTORICAL HOME

An older architect designed home built for Mary Austin in 1906. Privately situated on a quiet cul-de-sac very near town & beach. Light & airy. High beamed-ceiling living room. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Private, sunny brick patio with BBQ and fireplace. $239,000.

CARMEL ESTATE SALE

A fixer-upper. South of Ocean Ave. 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, plus studio apartment over garage. $197,500.

RIDGETOP RETREAT

Located near Big Sur on top of the world. Magnificent ocean and mountain views. A 2 bedroom custom-built redwood cabin, plus guest house. All on 9 + acres. $130,000.

NORTH SUR COAST

A rustic 2 bedroom reatreat plus guest house, all completely remodeled. On 2½ acres. Spectacular ocean & mountain views. Electricity, satalite dish, new well. Many fruit trees, ancient oaks. A truly serene setting. $195,000.

LOBOS RIDGE, 6 ACRES

Inspiring 360 degree ocean & valley views. Above the fog. Just minutes from Carmel. New well, ample water. Horses OK. Miles of riding trails. $395,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS LOT

Located in the prestigious area west of Hiway 1. Wooded. Nearly level. Ocean views possible. $140,000.

CARMEL LOT

Located on a quiet cul-de-sac south of Ocean & east of town. A nearly level building site. Over 6,000 sq. ft. Privacy. Mature oaks. $165,000.

CHOICE 11 ACRE PARCEL

Located in prestigious Via Mar Monte. Views of Point Lobos & Carmel Bay. A rare secluded property just minutes from Carmel Village. Suitable for an estate, or possibly 4 or more lots. Owner will assist in financing. $795,000.

SUNNY 8.5 ACRES

In Palo Colorado Canyon. Year-round Rocky Creek runs through property. Towering Redwoods & many Oaks. Electricity, spring water & easy access. $80,000.

4 STAR ITALIAN RESTAURANT

Extensive loyal following. 36 Seats. Beautiful interior & decor, continental murals. All fixtures, equipment, china, glassware & silver included. Large, first class fully equipped kitchen. Ample parking. Owners retiring after 10 years in operation. $195,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors, in Carmel Since 1913
Sales, Rentals, Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh
Phone 624-6482 anytime

CHRISTOPHER BOCK

REAL ESTATE

Distinctive custom built 3 bedroom, 3 bath home with panoramic views of the ocean and Point Lobos. Handsome Mexican tile floors and gourmet kitchen with both gas and electric cooking. Extras include charming breakfast room, elevated dining room and large recreation room with fireplace. Priced right at $510,000.

Two homes on one lot near the beach in **CARMEL.** One home is a charming one bedroom one bath comstock, the other is a two bedroom one and a half bath redwood cottage. These cozy cottages are truely the essence of old Carmel. You can have them both for just $339,500.

BREATHTAKING VIEWS AND SPECTACULAR SUNSETS!!! Large four bedroom two and a half bath mint condition home with super views of the Carmel Valley hills and Point Lobos. Located in the prestigious High Meadow area this property is an excellent value. Asking $345,000.

PRICE REDUCTION This charming one bedroom one bath getaway, in a serene wooded setting has open beams, hardwood floors plenty of windows and room to expand, all on a 40x100 lot walking distance to town. Asking just $148,000.

TWO BUILDABLE BIG SUR LOTS approximately 3 acres each. The first is walking distance to the beach with southern exposure. The secondf is up a private road with a view of the ocean and Pfeiffer beach. Both lots offer owner financing. Priced at $50,000 and $150,000.

OCEAN VIEW LOT IN PEBBLE BEACH. This lot with a fabulous ocean view and knoll top setting is located in the finest portion of Pebble Beach. A rare combination of privacy, location and views, asking $450,000.

CHRISTOPHER BOCK

SAN CARLOS between 7th & 8th
CARMEL
624-1838

THE POINT

& TUXEDOS

One of the area's most exciting waterfront restaurants and nightclubs is now available either for sale or partnership. Owner will also consider a management contract.

Please Contact Don Bowen

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Specialists in Restaurant & Business Brokerage

(408) 625-5581

SW Corner of 7th & Lincoln

P.O. Box 4335, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

SUR COAST
Million Dollar View

Spectacular Coastal scenery, two acres of gorgeous property enhance this magnificently designed 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Gorgeous stone walls, circular windows peering out to the whales, beamed redwood ceilings, brick-paved courtyard and your very own moat make this a Camelot come true.

Offered at $545,000 by owner

(408) 649-8800 OR 649-1840

JUMBO ASSUMABLE

Owner Motivated!

A COUNTRY PLACE just one mile from Barnyard shopping. Four bedrooms two baths, family room, solar swim pool, sprinkled acre, orchard and greenhouse plus much more. $347,500.

We specialize in...

Scenic REAL ESTATE

(408) 624-2255

26080 Carmel Rancho Blvd. • Carmel

REMODELED SOUTH OF OCEAN

Three bedrooms, three baths, family room/fireplace. Separate entrance on lower level. Recent appraisal in office. Outstanding value at $189,500. Call to see at your convenience.

CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262
Carmel 93921

San Carlos
Between 7th & 8th

(408) 624-5373

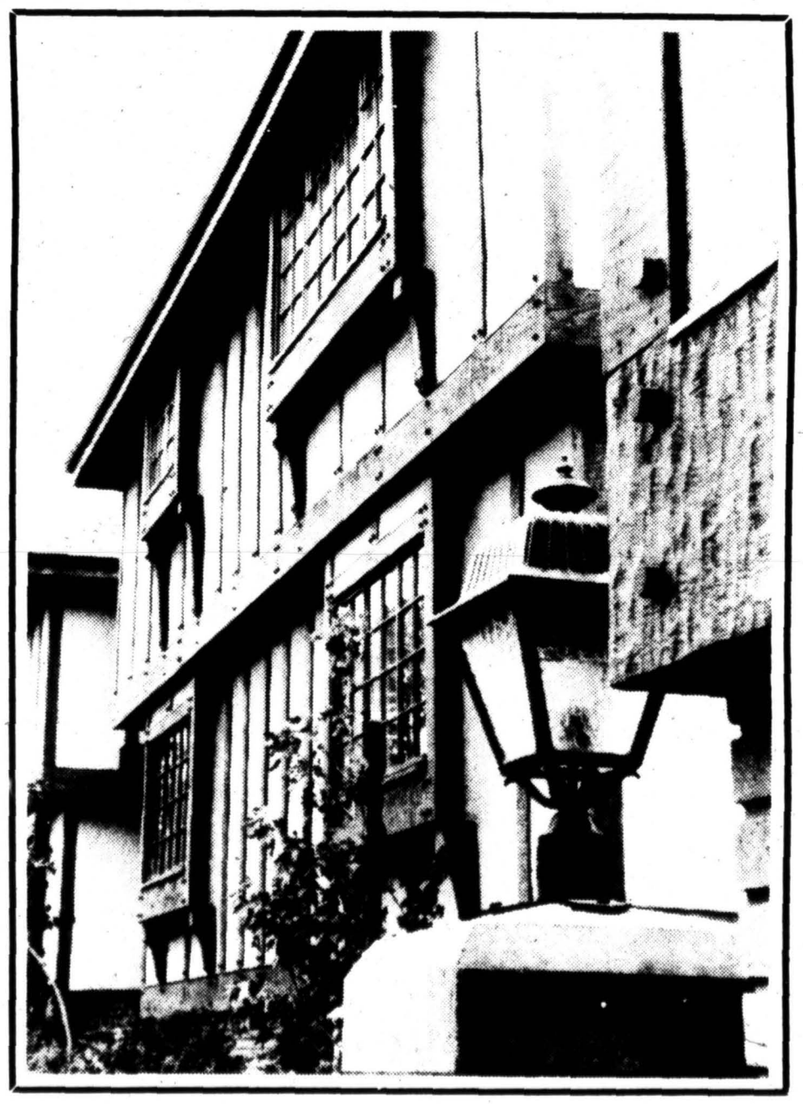
Network 50
National Referral Service

HERMA CURTIS REAL ESTATE

LEADERS IN REAL ESTATE ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1970

THE CHIMNEYS

10 9 Exclusive Townhomes
Corner Junipero & 4th, Carmel
FROM $295,000
Attractive Seller Financing Available
MODEL OPEN FRI., SAT. & SUN. 1-4



Splendid ocean views. Classic European architecture. Open beams, skylights, high ceilings. Gourmet kitchen, fireplaces, Jacuzzis. Elevators from gated parking. Two bedrooms, dens. See anytime by appointment.

CARMEL

CARMEL BEST BUY! Quality 2 be[SOLD]cturally designed custom home built and occupied by owner on a 40x10[SOLD].69,500.

DRAMATIC POINT LOBOS VIEWS from estate setting, quality construction, 2 bedroom, 2 bath, separate guest house, landscaped 1½ acre setting offering genteel living 3 fireplaces, study family room with barbeque 3 car garage. Unique offering. ONLY $595,000.

PRESENTING A MINI-ESTATE IN CARMEL. Very attractive home in park-like setting. Complete with green house and large enclosed dog run. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, combination living-dining room. Second floor is a private master suite or in-law apartment (approx. 900 sq. ft.) with a delightful sitting room, den, bedroom, and large bath PLUS private outside entrance and sunny deck. $369,000.

CORNER MOUNTAIN VIEW AND CRESPI VACANT AND WAITING FOR NEW OWNERS. Very attractive, cheerful two bedroom, two bath home complete with modern kitchen and skylights. Lovely hardwood floors, stained glass entry, unique garden patio. Low maintenance yard with drip system. Approximately 1550 square feet. $259,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

UNUSUAL QUALITY AND COMFORT. This 2 bedroom, 2 bath home is perfect for the buyer who wants only the best. From lush landscaping to exquisite interior design with quality builtins and cedar closets. There is elegance in every room. Including a beautiful lanai with a view of the gardens. Walking distance to the beach and Spanish Bay Golf course. ONLY $329,000.

GRAND HOME WITH LOTS OF EXTRAS. Spacious 2900 square foot home, with 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths. The extras include two large decks overlooking hills and forest, exciting floor plan, a master suite with a sunken tub and fireplace, PLUS a wine cellar. Close to shopping and schools. Offered at $264,950.

PRIDE: That's the statement of this solidly built home. 3 bedroom, 2½ bath, modern efficient kitchen and family room are for everyday living. The formal dining room and dramatic living room are perfect for enjoying life: family and friends will be comfortable visiting you in this easily accessable area — Not far from Highway 1 gate. Asking $319,000. **Make us an offer. Owner says he'll work out terms!

For more information, call (408) 624-0141 or 624-3631

CARMEL RANCHO • 625-3300
100 CLOCKTOWER PLACE

CARMEL • 624-0176
DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN AVE. & 6TH

MONTEREY • 372-4500
888 MUNRAS AVENUE

Executive Offices.....624-4900
Business Opportunities.....625-3300

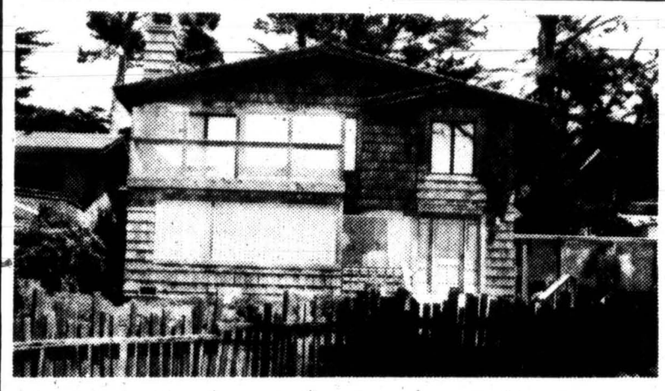
OFFICES OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

Loan Department.....375-1818
Property Management.....624-0179

del monte realty company

CARMEL

SHORT WALK TO POST OFFICE! From this ground-level, newly remodeled 1 bedroom, 1 bath unit with lovely outlook to large fenced patio & garden. In move-in condition, it has a marble-faced fireplace in the living room, all-new kitchen and elegant wall, window & floor coverings. Very private. $185,000. 625-4111.



SCENIC ROAD SPACIOUS HOME! On a street-to-street lot, a beautifully redesigned 3 bedroom, 3 bath permanent residence or ultimate vacation retreat. Capturing spectacular Carmel Bay & Pebble Beach views from the living room and a marvelous master suite which opens to a balcony & panoramic scenes. Entry, fireplace, den/library, formal dining, modern kitchen, plus two private patios. $914,500. 625-0300.

OCEAN & POINT LOBOS VIEWS! Freshly painted, a two-story Comstock adobe privately set on a sunny, oak-tree oversized lot. The home's upper level could be separate guest quarters with living room with wet bar, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths & large sun-deck off the master suite. Downstairs is a spacious view-living room with picture windows & fireplace, bedroom & bath, and large kitchen. Sunny, stone patio entrance. $435,000. 625-0300.

FABULOUS LIKE-NEW FAMILY HOME! A dramatic multi-level contemporary on 1.3 landscaped acres entered via a long private drive. In sunny Rancho Rio Vista area, this 5 bedroom, 3½ bath home features beautiful styling throughout. Fireplaces in living room, country kitchen with hardwood floors, private master suite with Jacuzzi tub and in the sitting room of the downstairs suite. Wet bar opening to dining & family rooms. Extensive multi-level decking. $525,000. 625-4111.

COZY CARMEL COTTAGE! Within walking distance to town, a lovely 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with sunny deck. With approximately 1100 sq. ft., there is a fireplace in the living room, dining area and comfortable kitchen. A great vacation retreat, or first time buy! $199,000. 625-0300.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

WHITE-WATER & OCEAN VIEWS! Privacy, sunsets, creeks, canyon & mountain scenes plus sea views. You have it all in this 3 bedroom, 2 bath approximately 1600 sq. ft. Carmel Highlands home with glass enclosed deck, plus concrete deck to view the canyon & mountains. A wonderful, recently painted home with a fireplace in the dining room/family room and storage space. $315,000. 625-0300. SOLD

BREATHTAKING VIEWS! A custom-built Will Shaw designed contemporary capturing stunning views of Wildcat Cove, rocks, surf & open sea! A one-owner, quality home accented by a variety of-woods. Spacious view-living room with fireplace, formal dining, convenient kitchen, lovely views from the master bedroom plus one of two other bedrooms, & 3 baths. Private patio, natural grounds. $995,000. 625-0300.

CARMEL VALLEY

SELLER ASSISTED FINANCING! The lowest priced home in a pleasant residential area just 3 minutes drive to Highway 1. Approximately 2500 sq. ft., with large entry, 2 fireplaces — in the living and family rooms, comfortable kitchen, 4 bedrooms, 2 baths and patio. Located on a lovely one-acre level-lot zoned for horses. Some sprucing up needed. $285,000.

FAIRWAY VIEWS! In immaculate condition, the lowest priced CVG&CC home. A perfect retirement home all on one level...or golfer weekend retreat! Light & sunny, with beautiful fairway views, there are 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, a fireplace in the spacious living room with outlook to the patio, formal dining, family room & attractive kitchen, plus easy-care garden. In prestigious area of fine homes. $310,000. 625-0300.

MINI RANCH! On 16½ acres with 2 legal parcels of record! The larger parcel of over 9 acres has all improvements which include a 3 bedroom ranch house with stone fireplace in the living room, 100 ft. Butler barn, horse arena, stalls, paddocks, gas tank, Cal-Am water & water tank...$510,000. Additional 7 + acres availble for $240,000. 625-4111.

FOUR-BEDROOM COUNTRY ESTATE! An absolutely beautiful home with decking overlooking panoramic views of th valley. Spacious family room with fireplace on the lower level is ideal for entertaining. Master bedroom, with ceiling fans & skylights, and bath have been completely remodeled. Large entry, elegant living room with fireplace, ceiling fan & wet bar. Landscaped front yard. $345,000. 625-0300.

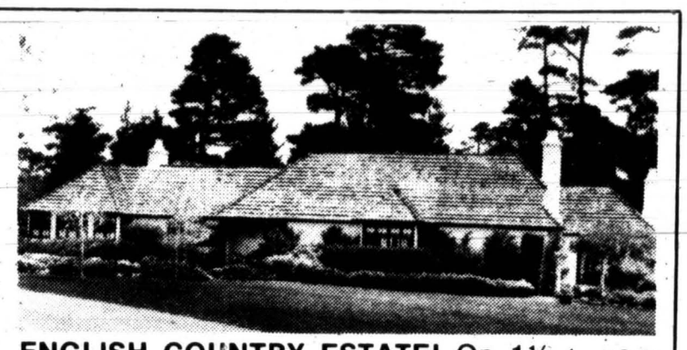
IN DESIRABLE LA RANCHERIA! An elegant 3 bedroom, 2 bath contemporary of approximately 2600 sq. ft. on one plus acre of gardens & shady oaks. Light, open & airy, with walls of glass, it is constructed of steel & redwood. Wonderful floor plan, outlook to patios, gardens & hills views, fireplace in living room, comfortable family room, hardwood floors & charming kitchen. $437,500. 625-0300.

OVERLOOKING CVG&CC 4TH FAIRWAY! Creatively designed of cedar & glass, a 3700 sq. ft. Carmel Valley home offering dramatic beauty, complete privacy, and an open atmosphere. A fireplace warms the high-ceilinged sunken living room, Franklin stoves in the family room with wet bar and in the master suite with loft, 2 other bedrooms & 2½ baths. Beautifully landscaped yard with a myriad of gorgeous flowers, curving walkways, decks, spa & pool house. $795,000. 625-0300.

JUST LISTED! A wonderful 3 bedroom, 2 bath family home located on almost an acre site on the sunny side of Mid-Valley. Offering gorgeous mountain views from the spacious custom decking with lighted steps, large swimming pool and spa. Sunny entry, formal dining room off living room with attractive large stone fireplace, and family room with fireplace opening to kitchen. Air conditioning, solar water, plus automatic sprinkler system for lovely garden with 10 fruit trees. $260,000. 625-0300.

PEBBLE BEACH

SPYGLASS WOODS REDWOOD HOME! Near Spyglass Hill's 13th & bordered by greenbelt, an all-redwood home loaded with extras! Charming family room with fireplace plus skylights, vaulted ceilings, country kitchen, & expansive decks. Three bedrooms — master with fireplace, 2½ baths, 2 brick enclosed patios, plus a 468 sq. ft. studio & seprate entry. $349,500. 625-4111.



ENGLISH COUNTRY ESTATE! On 1½ + very private acres with two professional tennis courts plus guest house with fireplace! Deluxe handcrafted detailing throughout, with 3 fireplaces, high-ceilinged living room, enclosed patio off formal dining room, modern handpainted tiled kitchen off breakfast room, 3 bedrooms — master with sitting room, 3½ baths, plus large exercise room. Beautiful landscaped grounds highlighted at night by state-of-the-art lighting system. $1,750,000. 625-4111.

MOTIVATED OWNER! Submit offers for this newly decorated Pebble Beach home with outlook toward the ocean & 11th fairways & green of the neaby Spanish Bay Golf Links now under construction. On one level 3/4 acre with adjacent greenbelt. Sunken living room with fireplace, family room with fireplace, formal dining, den, kitchen with breakfast area, 3 bedrooms, 3½ baths, & vault storage room, $450,000. 625-4111.

OCEAN-VIEW COLONIAL! In prestigious location on one plus acre, a lovely one-level home overlooking Cypress Point Golf Course. With approximately 2100 sq. ft., it has 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, two fireplaces —in the spacious living room and in the master bedroom, formal dining & large kitchen. Extensive, beautiful gardens. Priced at near land value. $590,000. 625-4111.

NEAR THE LODGE! Offering ocean views through pine trees is this fabulous Pebble Beach 5 bedroom, 6 bath residence with a dramatic two-story entry. Attractive amenities include 3 fireplaces, master suite with his and her baths and private den, all-new kitchen, hardwood floors and private, sunny patio. A terrific value $525,000. 625-4111.

BREATHTAKING VIEWS! A wonderful contemporary in a secluded setting overlooking beautiful views of Carmel Beach & Bay, Point Lobos & the blue ocean beyond! Skylit entry, openbeams, hardwood floors, fireplaces in living & family rooms, wet bar, formal dining, sewing room, 3 bedrooms, 3½ baths, expansive view-windows & enormous view-deck ideal for entertaining. $795,000. 625-4111.

ON PARK-LIKE PEBBLE BEACH SETTING! An enchanting Mediterranean in prestigious 17-Mile Drive estate area overlooking the ocean and the 13th fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links. With marvelous amenties, this stylish home has hand-painted, cathedral-ceilings in the double story living room with fireplace, large picture view-window & gallery loft, 2 bedrooms—master with fireplace & separate entry, another bedroom with bath, den with bath, and formal dining with French doors. Plenty of room to expand this jewel! $795,000. 625-4111.

The Largest Real Estate Office in Carmel-by-the-Sea
Junipero Street near 5th, West Side
(408) 625-0300

The Only Real Estate Office in Pebble Beach
At the Shops across from The Lodge
(408) 625-4111

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm since 1919

FOX & CARSKADON

Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300

SHEPHERD'S KNOLL

PEBBLE BEACH, CALIFORNIA

SHEPHERD'S KNOLL CONDOMINIUMS IN PEBBLE BEACH ON 17 MILE DRIVE

Enter at the Hill Gate

Luxurious Pebble Beach homes in spectacular wooded setting, many with ocean views. Spacious floor plans from 1480 to over 3000 square feet.

2 bedroom, 2 bath start at $185,000
3 bedroom, 3 bath start at $235,000

OPEN Wednesday thru Sunday 1:00 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. or call 625-9300 anytime

CARMEL SOUTH COAST

PRESTIGE HOME. EXECUTIVE LIVING IN LUXURY. Beautifully set in the Carmel Highlands. Tastefully decorated to compliment the home that has all of the amenities. Approximately 4 years young and cared for by the original owners with too many features to mention. This home will accomodate any professional as well as entertaining your important clients. $595,000.

SHEER DELIGHT! An experience in seclusion but not isolation. Executive home, located on an acre, set high on a hill taking advantage of commanding, unobstructed Peninsula ocean views and sparkling lights by night. Minutes to everything! Featuring 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, light, airy, spacious feeling with surrounding decks for your leisure living. Offered at $585,000.

ROMANTIC CHALET. SNUGGLE BY THE FIREPLACE in the living room or master bedroom of this cozy 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Living room features French doors and open beams. Modern kitchen with built-ins. Large lot with expansion possibilities. You can walk to the Highlands Inn from this attractive hideaway. This home is reduced to $225,000 and there is a large assumable loan.

THIS ADDRESS YOU GIVE WITH PRIDE. DON'T MISS THE OPPORTUNITY to own exceptional property located within a prestigious area. Comfortable, tastefully decorated, floor to ceiling windowed living room with exquisite fireplace, ocean view, light and spacious. Kitchen with formal eating area, and featuring lots of storage space, large 2 car garage, easy care landscaping and 2 bedrooms, 2.5 baths. This gracious home is perfect for those seeking a prime location at a realistic price. $350,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

PERFECTION!! PERFECT WEEKENDER --- 1 bedroom, 1 bath, delightful living room with cozy fireplace. Perfect location — overlooking pool at Mid-Valley Gardens. Perfect convenience — no exterior maintenance, walk to Mid-Valley Shopping Center. Perfect price — only $115,000.

LOCATION, SPACE, CONVENIENCE. HIGH IN THE **KNOLLS** with privacy and lovely views of mountains is this wonderful family home with flexible floor plan, lots of space. 2 large fireplaces. Can have 6 bedrooms or 5 plus private guest suite or office with bath off of entry. Excellent investment. Priced to sell! $275,000.

COUNTRY ESTATE SURROUNDED BY OAKS. AN UNBELIEVABLE SETTING on 2.3 acres of oaks, rolling hills, views of the valley and Monterey Bay and serenity. A perfect site for this soon to be constructed country estate. The home with offer grand scale entertaining in its 3900 square feet of living space. Plans are available for viewing. $850,000.

CARMEL

FOR THOSE WHO LOVE COUNTRY DESIGN. STEP INTO THE WARMTH of an English country home, with open beamed ceilings, huge fieldstone fireplace and wooden-pane windows. This two-story home, with its formal dining room and breakfast area off kitchen, is inviting and spacious. Set back from the road with lovely forest behind. $295,000.

BAY RIDGE

MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA

VIEW HOMESITES OVERLOOKING MONTEREY BAY & CARMEL VALLEY

BAY RIDGE. A DRAMATIC SETTING FOR YOUR DREAM HOME.

From sunrise to sunset, you'll enjoy panoramic vistas of oak forests, flowered meadows, bay views and city lights. Bay Ridge, a private gated community conveniently located just minutes from the Peninsula's activities. Bay Ridge. Where magnificent homesites from 1.5 to over 4 acres are priced from $135,000 with very favorable terms. To visit Bay Ridge today, drive east on Hwy. 68 approximately 4½ miles. Turn right on Bit Road and follow signs. For a personal tour or to receive a colorful informative brochure, call 649-5949.

Open Saturday and Sunday 1 p.m.-5 p.m.
Monday 10a.m.-2:00

Skyline Ridge

OPEN DAILY FROM 12 TO 5

A subdivision of Custom Homesites with a panoramic view of Monterey Bay. Deer still roam thru the wooded building sites, conveniently located within the city limits of Monterey. Minimum lot size 10,500 sq. ft. Building sites from **$95,000.**

Directions: Highway 1 to Highway 68, Pacific Grove exit, right on Skyline Forest Drive, left Skyline Drive, right Huckleberry Drive.

MONTEREY

AFFORDABLE CONVENIENCE. COUNTRY SETTING CLOSE TO EVERYTHING. Nestled in the trees, yet convenient to schools, shopping and commute access, this comfortable family home is waiting for you. Some features include a large master suite separated from the 2 additional bedrooms by an oversized living room with brick fireplace. Freshly painted and ready for your enjoyment. Price reduction $169,500.

FLEXIBLE FLOOR PLAN (NEW LISTING). NESTLED IN THE TREES IN THE SKYLINE FOREST area, this practically new 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath home boasts all of the room a family would need. With seprate entrance downstairs for guests or in-laws. The bottom floor has its own kitchenette. This home features oak parquet floors, tiled counters, high-beamed ceilings and many other decorator touches. Very motivated seller! $289,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

PERFECT HOME FOR AN EXTENDED FAMILY. MEDITERRANEAN-STYLE home that takes in panoramic ocean views from the living room and 3 of the 4 bedrooms. An additional 12'x14' room could be a 5th bedroom. This home offers great potential to an energetic family. $279,500.

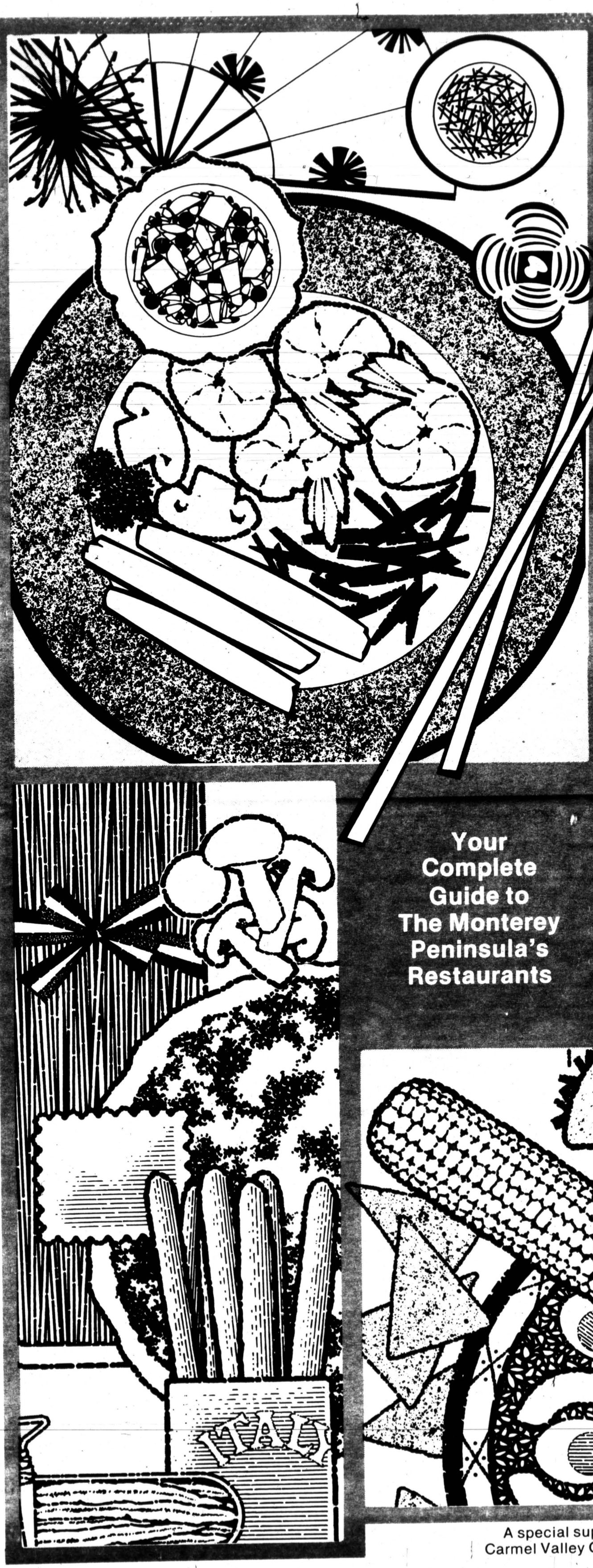
CLOSE TO THE OCEAN—ENGLISH TUDOR. (NEW LISTING). WALK TO THE OCEAN just a block away or to the golf course from this almost new, quality constructed 2 story, English Tudor home in Pacific Grove. This gorgeous professionally decorated home sits on a large ⅓ acre, wooded lot. Located in a private, quiet setting, this immaculate family home has many extra amenities. No expense was spared in constructing this truly fine home. Custom tile, wallpaper, lighting fixtures, drapes, shades and other features throughout entire home. $329,000.

PRESTIGIOUS NEIGHBORHOOD. OUR CHARMING TRADITIONAL-STYLED CAPE COD is a favorite to many who drive by. This home offers 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths and a recently updated kitchen. Besides being in a very desireable neighborhood, this home is within walking distance to town, Lover's Point and the golf course. $279,500.

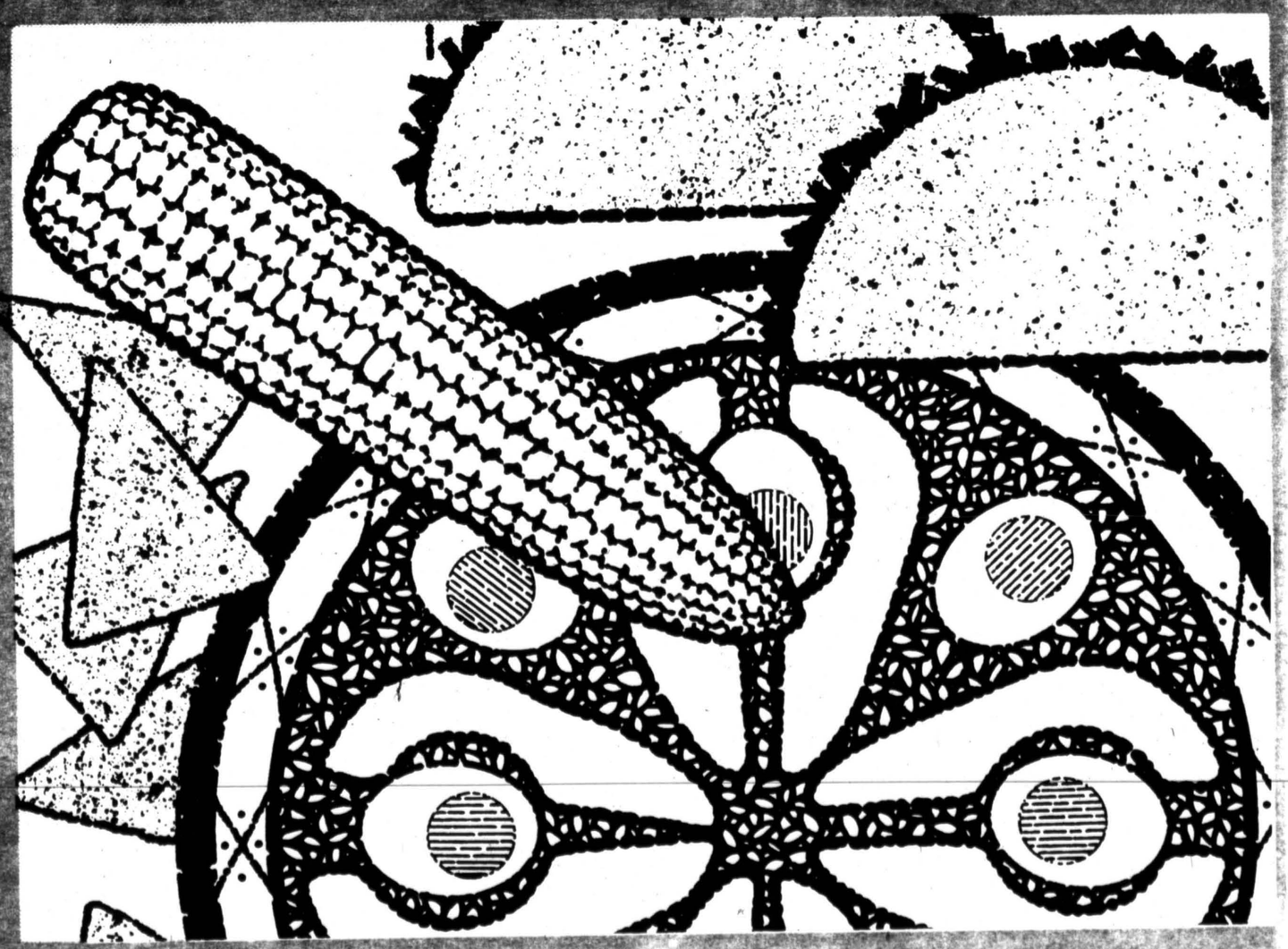
HISTORICAL PACIFIC GROVE HOME. ONE OF THOSE UNIQUE PACIFIC GROVE HOMES, circa 1906, just right to show off all the antiques you have been collecting over the years. Your snowplace can also accomodate comfortable living. Features three bedrooms, 1.5 baths, 2 story home, ample closet space, light maple floors, by windows and some ocean view from upstairs and much more. Priced at $230,000. Submit.

ALMADEN VALLEY (408) 266-2800	LAFAYETTE (415) 283-7000	MENLO PARK (415) 321-8050	PIEDMONT (415) 652-0522	SAN MATEO (415) 342-9070	SHARON HEIGHTS (415) 854-3010
CARMEL (408) 625-9300	LOS ALTOS (415) 948-8050	MILLBRAE (415) 692-8410	REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-8050	SAN MATEO (415) 342-7701	SUNNYVALE (408) 737-9333
DANVILLE (415) 820-6800	LOS GATOS (408) 354-5174	MONTCLAIR (415) 339-8888	REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-1533	SAN RAMON (415) 837-7007	WOODSIDE (415) 851-2666
FOSTER CITY (415) 574-1010	LOS GATOS (408) 354-3510	MORGAN HILL (408) 779-4156	SAN CARLOS (415) 595-2060	SARATOGA (408) 996-1100	

DINING WITH A *Difference!*



Your Complete Guide to The Monterey Peninsula's Restaurants



A special supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone,
Carmel Valley Outlook & Monterey Peninsula Review

DINING GUIDE

Featuring
Early Dinners
Late Night Snacks
Sunday Brunch

THE REVIEW'S KEY TO DINING OUT

B	Breakfast				Typical per person					**Su**	Sunday
L	Lunch	**DC**	Diner's Club		meal price:	**$$$**	$25 or less	**W**	Wednesday	**Crml.**	Carmel
D	Dinner	**DI**	Discovery Card			**$$$$**	$25 and up	**Th**	Thursday	**C.V.**	Carmel Valley
AE	American Express	**MC**	Master Card	**$**	$7 or less	**M**	Monday	**F**	Friday	**Mtry**	Monterey
CB	Carte Blanche	**V**	Visa	**$$**	$15 or less	**T**	Tuesday	**S**	Saturday	**P.G.**	Pacific Grove

Index to All Monterey Peninsula Restaurants

A & W Family Restaurant	Fast Food
Abalonetti's	Seafood
Adobe Inn	English
Alfredo's	Fast Food
The Aloha Diner	Polynesian
American Bunz	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Anand India Restaurant	Indian
Andres	European
Andre's The Other Place	American
Anton & Michel	European
Asilomar	American
Bagel Bakery	Fast Food
Belleci's Deli	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Bertolucci Rest.	Italian
Big Ben's Drive-In	Fast Food
Big Dipper	American
Bobby Rodger's Steak 'N Gourmet Burgers	American
Bob's Big Boy	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Bookworks	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Broadway Deli	Fast Food
Brooks Ranch	American
Bud's Pub	English
Bullwacker's	Seafood
Bumbleberry	American
Burger King	Fast Food
Burly Bill's	American
C & J's Barbecue	American
Cafe Alexandri	Fast Food
Cafe Amphora	American
Cafe Belvedere	Calif. Cuisine
Cafe Central	American
Cafe Monterey	Lunch & Lt. Fare
California Market	Calif. Cuisine
California Taco	Fast Food
The Cannery	Seafood
Captain's Cove	Seafood
Captain's Galley	Seafood
Captain's Gig	Seafood
Carl's Jr	Fast Food
Carmel Cafe	American
C.V. Natural Foods	Vegetarian
Carmel Valley Village Pizza	Pizza
Caruso's Corner Restaurant	Italian
Casa Cafe & Bar	American
Casa Maria	Mexican
Casanova	European
Chart House	American
Chatterbox	American
Chef Lee	Chinese
Chez Daniele	French
Chez Felix	French
Chili Great Chili	American
China Garden Restaurant	Chinese
Chinese Seafood Rest.	Chinese
Chong's Cafe	Chinese
Chop Stick Cafe	Chinese
Christophe	Vegetarian
Chun Kim	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Church's Fried Chicken	Fast Food
Chutney's	Calif. Cuisine
Clam Box	Seafood
Clock Garden Restaurant	American
Cloris' Croissants	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Club XIX	French
Coco La Fleur	French
Collage	Calif. Cuisine
Consuelo's	Mexican
Corner Coffee Shop	American
The Cove	Seafood
The Covey	European
Crazy Horse Saloon	American
Creme Carmel	French
Crossroads Cafe	American
Crow's Nest	American
Cypress Room & The Lodge at Pebble Beach	American
Dairy Queen	Fast Food
David Walton's Beau Thai Rest.	Thai
Daybreak Restaurant	American
Delfino	Italian
Del Monte Grill	American
Denny's	Fast Food
Dilli Deli	Fast Food
Dock Lor's Canton	Chinese
Domenico's	Seafood
Donut Hole	Fast Food
Duffy Hunter's	American
Dynasty	Chinese
Edelweiss	European
El Indio	Mexican
El Topo	Mexican
Em Le's	American
European Bakery & Deli	Fast Food
Fabulous Toots Lagoon	American
Fandango	European
Fanny's Bar	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Ferdi's	Creole
Ferrantes	Italian
Fifth Avenue Deli	Fast Food
First Nat'l Fog Bank Saloon	American
First Watch	American
The Fishery	Seafood
Fish House on the Park	Seafood
Fishwife Seafood Deli & Mkt.	Seafood
Flaherty's Oyster Bar	Seafood
Flaherty's Seafood Grill	Seafood
Fortune Cookie	Chinese
Fox Hill	American
Franklin St. Bar and Grill	American
French Poodle Restaurant	French
Fresh Cream	French
Friar Tucks	Lunch & Lt. Fare
From Scratch	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Fulina Chinese Kitchen	Chinese
The Gallery	American
Garden Restaurant	Lunch & Lt. Fare
General Store	American
Geno's Restaurant	Seafood
Gianni's Pizza	Pizza
Ginza Restaurant	Japanese
Giulianos	Italian
Giuseppi's Pizza Plus	Pizza
Glen Oaks Restaurant	American
The Gold Fork	European
Golden Buddha	Chinese
Golden China Restaurant	Chinese
Golden Tee	American
Golden West Pancakes	American
Graciella's Casa D'Italia	Italian
Grandma's Kitchen	Fast Food
Great Wall	Chinese
Hacienda Restaurant	Mexican
Hammerheads	American
Hanagasa	Japanese
Hoagie's Heros	Fast Food
Hog's Breath	American
Ho-wah Restaurant	Chinese
Hunt Club	Italian
Ichi Riki	Japanese
Imaka Restaurant	Japanese
Iron Kettle	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Jack-in-the-Box	Fast Food
Jack London's	American
Jack Swan's Tavern	American
Joanne B's	American
Jimmy's American Place	American
Joane's Off Broadway	American
Jordan's Restaurant	American
Jo Jo's Italian Restaurant	Italian
Jose's	Mexican
Jugem	Japanese
Kalisa's	European
Katy's Cottage	Calif. Cuisine
Katy's Place	American
Kentucky Fried Chicken	Fast Food
Kikyo Restaurant	Japanese
Korean Sunset Restaurant	Chinese
L'Amandine	French
La Boheme	European
La Casa Diaz	Mexican
La Maison Grenouille School of Cooking	French
La Maisonette	French
La Patisserie Juliette	Lunch & Lt. Fare
La Provence	French
Le Bistro	American
Le Coq d'Or	French
L'Escargot	French
Lighthouse Deli	Fast Food
Lincoln Lanes	Fast Food
Little European Rest.	European
Little Gourmet Shop	Fast Food
Little Pizza Heaven	Pizza
Little Swiss Cafe	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Los Laureles Lodge	American
Lucia Lodge	American
Lu's Dugout	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Mandarin	Chinese
Manny's Place	American
Maras'	Greek
Marie Callender's	American
Margaritaville	Mexican
Marquis	French
McAbee Beach Cafe	Calif. Cuisine
McDonald's Hamburgers	Fast Food
Mike's Seafood	Seafood
Mission Ranch Dining Rm.	American
Moby's Deck	Seafood
Mom's Home Cookin'	American
Monarch Restaurant	American
Monterey Plaza	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Mortimer's Restaurant	American
Moss Landing Oyster Bar & Co.	Seafood
Mr. T's Coffee Shop	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Nami Sushi	Japanese
Neil DeVaughn's	Seafood
Nelson's International Seafoods Restaurant	Seafood
Nepenthe Restaurant	American
The Nile	Middle East
Oak Deli and Bakery	American
Old Bath House	European
Old Europe	European
Old Fisherman's Grotto	Seafood
Old House in Old Monterey	French
Old Monterey Cafe	American
Old Peking	Chinese
Old Row Cafe	Seafood
Orient Express	Japanese
Original Boston Pizza	Pizza
Oscar Hossenfellder	Fast Food
The Other Bing's	Fast Food
The Other Place	American
The Outrigger	Polynesian
Pablo's	Mexican
Pacific's Edge, Highlands Inn	Calif. Cuisine
Paolina's Restaurant	Italian
Papa's at the Way Station	Italian
Pasta Mia	Italian
Patisserie Boissiere	French
Peacock Bar & Grill	American
Pelicans Pier	American
Peninsula Restaurant	Calif. Cuisine
The Peppercorn	American
Peppers	Mexican
Pernille Restaurant	Italian
Peter B's on the Alley	American
Peyton's Place	Fast Food
The Pheasant's Eye	Calif. Cuisine
Philpot's Place, Inc.	Fast Food
Picnic Box	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Pie Factory	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Pierre's Seabreeze Restaurant	American
Pine Inn	American
Plaza Cafe	American
Plaza Linda	Mexican
Plazatree Restaurant	American
The Point Restaurant	American
Pomodoro Trattoria	Italian
The Poppy	American
Poppy Hills	American
Portola Cafe	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Raffaello Carmel Restaurant	Italian
Rancho Canada Golf Club	American
Rappa's	Seafood
Red Lion	American
Red Snapper	Seafood
The Ridge Restaurant	Calif. Cuisine
Rio Grill	American
Ripplewood Resort	American
River Inn	American
Robata Grill & Sake Bar	Japanese
Rocky Coast Ice Cream Co.	Fast Food
Rocky Point Restaurant	American
The Rogue	Seafood
The Rose	American
Rosine's	American
Round Table Pizza	Pizza
Roundup	American
Royal Danish	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Running Iron	American
Rustic Rooster	American
St. Tropez	French
Sancho Panza	Mexican
Sandbar & Grill	American
Sans Souci	French
Sardine Factory	European
Sarita's	Mexican
Scandia Restaurant	European
The Seasider	Fast Food
Senor Taco	Fast Food
Serra's Landing	Italian
Sghetti's	Italian
Shabu Shabu	Japanese
Shakey's Pizza Parlor	Pizza
Shelly's Kitchen	American
Siamese Bay Restaurant	Thai
Siamese Bay II	Thai
Sizzler Steak House	American
Skinny's	Lunch & Lt. Fare
South Side Johnny's	Seafood
Spyglass Golf Grill	Fast Food
Stammtisch German Restaurant	European
Spyglass Restaurant	Calif. Cuisine
Steinbeck Lobster Grotto	Seafood
Sticky Wicket	English
Straw Hat Pizza	Pizza
Studio Theatre	American
Summerhouse	American
Surdi's	Italian
Swedish Restaurant	European
Swensen's	American
Swiss Tavern	European
Sylvia's Danish Pastry	European
Taco Siesta	Fast Food
Tap Room, The Lodge at Pebble Beach	American
Tarantino's Pizza	Pizza
Tavern at Fox Hill	American
Tavern on the Bay	American
Teddy's	Calif. Cuisine
Three Flags Cafe	Seafood
Thunderbird Bookshop	American
Tillie Gort's Coffee House	American
The Tinnery	American
Tom's Cafe	Chinese
Tommy's Restaurant	Chinese
Tony's	American
Topiary Lounge & Restaurant	American
Triples	European
Tuck Box	English
Velvet Creamery	American
Ventana Big Sur	American
Victorian Corner	Italian
Viennese Pastry	Fast Food
Vietnam Restaurant	Chinese
Village Corner	European
Village Inn Family Restaurant	American
Wagon Wheel	American
Warehouse	Italian
Wendy's Old Fashioned Hamburgers	Fast Food
The Whaler	American
Whaling Station Inn	American
Wharfside Rest.	Seafood
Will's Fargo Restaurant	American
Willow Tea Room	American
Wittmann's	Seafood
Yang's Happy Family Rest.	Chinese
Yavor's Deli and Pastry	Fast Food
Zepeda's	Mexican
Zoraida's	Mexican

This is an alphabetical index to the restaurants on the following pages in The Review's Guide to Monterey Peninsula Restaurants. It should be noted that these are reader service listings and that ALL restaurants are listed, whether or not the restaurant has an advertisement in this publication. While we have made every effort to make this a complete list, we may have missed your favorite restaurant. Please advise The Review if you find the listings incomplete. We hope the index will make it easier for you to find your adventure in dining on the peninsula—The Editor.

American

ANDRE'S THE OTHER PLACE: 3770 the Barnyard, Hwy 1 & Rio Rd. **Crml**. Above Andre's. Hamburgers, steak, seafood, salad bar. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S, 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su. Full bar. MC, V, AE. $$ 625-0340.

ASILOMAR: Asilomar Conference Center, 800 Asilomar Blvd., **P.G.** Semi-cafeteria service. Crocker Dining Hall. B 7:30-9 a.m. L noon-1 p.m., D 6-7 p.m. Open daily. $$ 372-8016.

BIG DIPPER: 702 Lighthouse Ave., **P.G.** Crepes, waffles & omelettes a specialty. B & L 7 a.m.-1:30 p.m. daily. MC, V. $ 373-7543.

BIG SUR LODGE: 26 mi. so. of Crml. in Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park. Varied menu. Outdoor dinning overlooking Big Sur River. B 8-11:30 a.m. L noon-3:30 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. Open April 1-Dec. 1, daily. MC, V. $$ 667-2171.

BOBBY RODGER'S STEAK 'N GOURMET BURGERS: 1168 Fremont, **Seaside**. Steak, lobster, burgers. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F & S Wine & beer. 10% military & seniors' discount. V, MC. $$ 394-5113.

BROOKS RANCH: Lighthouse Ave., **P.G.** Oper. daily for B, L & D. 7 a.m.-10 p.m. 160 items available besides regular menu, plus four daily specials. Everything made from scratch. Beer & wine. $ 375-5101.

BUMBLEBERRY: 2329 Fremont, **Mtry**. 66 omelette combinations, gourmet hamburgers, fish, homemade pasta and lasagna. B, L, D 6 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. MC, V. $ 372-1812.

BURLY BILL'S: 400 Tyler, **Mtry**. Home cooking, soup and salad bar. B, L and D 6:30 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. 6:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. Wine & beer. V, MC. $$ 375-6010.

C & J'S BARBECUE: 1667 Del Monte, **Seaside**. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Barbecue beef, ribs & chicken plus specials every day, homemade soups and chili. Wine & beer. Catering also available. $ 394-3582.

CAFE AMPHORA: Big Sur. View of the coast, strictly outdoors on terrace. Eggs benedict specialties, omelettes. B, L 10 a.m.-4 p.m. M-F. 10 a.m.-5 p.m. S-Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. $ 1-667-2660

CAFE CENTRAL: 123 Crossroads Blvd. **Crml**. Open daily 8 a.m.-midnight. B, L, D, & late supper. Seafood, salads, sandwiches. Beer & wine by the glass. AE, V, MC. $$ 624-0599.

CARMEL CAFE: West side of Mission btwn. 5th & 6th, **Crml**. Quaint Carmel atmosphere. Specialty egg breakfasts, homemade soups, fruit & vegetable platters, salads, gourmet sandwiches and Mom's special dessert. B, L, 7 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No checks or credit cards. $ 624-1922.

CASA CAFE & BAR: Fremont & Munras, **Mtry**. in Casa Munras Garden Hotel. Daily specials. B 7-11 a.m. M-F; 7 a.m.-2 p.m. S-Su; L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F; S & Su B all day. D 5-9 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 10 p.m. F-S. Bar. Res. advised. MC, AE, DC, CB, V, $$ 375-2411, ext. 321 or 331.

CHARTHOUSE MONTEREY: 444 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Steak & fish. D 5-10 p.m. M-F. 4:30-10 p.m. S & Su. Cocktails from 4 p.m. S & Su. Salad bar. Full bar. V, MC, AE. $$$ 372-3362.

THE CHATTERBOX: No. 1 Village Center, C.V. Village. Open daily for B & L. Features eggs, pancakes, waffles & omelettes, sandwiches, soups & salads plus a daily special. 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F, 7 a.m.-2 p.m. S & Su. Beer & wine. $ 659-2918.

CHILI GREAT CHILI: 620 Lighthouse, **P.G.** Chili served in a variety of ways, plus combinations. Salad bar, freshly made desserts. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Beer & Wine. $ 372-4004.

CLOCK GARDEN RESTAURANT: 565 Abrego, **Mtry**. Fresh fish daily. B 10 a.m.-11:30 a.m. M-F, L 10 a.m.-4 p.m.; Su. brunch 10 a.m.-3 p.m., D from 4 p.m. Patio-garden. Full bar. MC, V, AE. $$ 375-6100.

CORNER COFFEE SHOP: Mid-Valley Shopping Center, **C.V.** B, L & D, 7 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S. Homemade pies, cakes, muffins & soups. Sandwiches, salads, hamburgers. Wine & beer. No Credit cards. $ 624-9280

CRAZY HORSE SALOON: Ramada Inn, 1425 Munras, **Mtry**. American Indian decor. Varied menu. B 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D from 5:30 p.m. Open daily. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 649-1020.

CROSSROADS CAFE: 211 Crossroads Blvd. at The Crossroads, Rio Road at Hwy. 1, **Crml**. Outdoor setting. B, L, D 7 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 625-3165.

CROW'S NEST: (In the Monterey Beach Hotel), Hwy. 1 & Del Rey Oaks turn-off, **Mtry**. overlooking Mtry Bay. Varied menu. B 7-11:30 a.m.; L 11:30-5 p.m.; D 5-11 p.m. Bar. Major credit cards. No personal checks. $$$ 394-3321.

CYPRESS ROOM at the Lodge at Pebble Beach: 17 Mile Dr., **Pebble Beach**. Chandeliered dining room with views of golf course & Carmel Bay. B 7-10:30 a.m. M-S; 7-10 a.m. Su; Su buffet brunch 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 6:30-10 p.m. Su-Th; until 10:30 p.m. F & S. SCocktails from 11 a.m.-midnight in dining room and Terrace Lounge. Gate fee waived with reservations only. Res. recommended. All major credit cards. $$$$ 624-3811, ext. 224.

DAYBREAK RESTAURANT: In Days Inn Hotel, 1400 Del Monte Blvd., **Seaside**. Open 24 hours daily for B, L, D. Steak & shrimp, burgers, create your own omelette, fresh pies. All major credit cards. $$ 394-5335.

DEL MONTE GRILL: at Old Del Monte Golf Course, Mark Thomas Drive, **Mtry**. B 8-10:30 a.m. L, 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Full-service bar open to 7 p.m. All major credit cards. $ 624-3811 Ex. 259.

DUFFY HUNTER'S: 282 High St., **Mtry**. Open M-F from 11 a.m. for L & D. S from 4 p.m. Closed Su. Gourmet burgers. Pub menu served. Full bar, beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 372-2565.

EM LE'S: Dolores between 5th & 6th, **Crml**. Open daily 6:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Special French toast and Spanish omelettes. Bkfst. all day. $ 625-6780.

FABULOUS TOOTS LAGOON: Dolores & 7th, **Crml**. Casual dining, Spaghetti Western motif, ; varied menu. B 8-11:30 a.m. S-Su; L 11:30 a.m.-5 p.m. daily; D 5-11 p.m. daily. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC CB. $$ 625-1915.

FIRST NATIONAL FOG BANK SALOON: 638 Wave St., Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Open daily 11 a.m.-11 p.m. Barbecued ribs, chicken and deli sandwiches. Gourmetn desserts and coffee bar. Full bar. V, MC. $ 373-5751.

FRANKLIN ST. BAR & GRILL: 150 W. Franklin St., **Mtry**. Pub menu 11 a.m.-1 a.m. daily. Lunch specials, sandwiches, steak, chicken. Full bar. MC, V. $ 375-1005.

FOX HILL RESTAURANT: Carmel Valley Inn, C.V. Rd. at Laureles Grade, **C.V.** Country

Continued on page 3

Dining Guide

Continued from page 2

inn environment. B 8-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. D 8-11:30 p.m. Complete bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. $$ 659-3427.

FIRST WATCH: At the American Tin Cannery, 125 Ocean View Blvd., **P.G.** Egg combinations & sandwiches. B, L 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily. V, MC. $ 372-1125.

THE GALLERY: 17 Mile Drive near **Pebble Beach** shops. Open daily. Casual. B 6-11 a.m.; L 11 a.m.-5 p.m. Full service bar. All major credit cards. $ 624-3811 ext. 177.

GARDEN RESTAURANT: 625 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. (Second floor). Varied menu. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. Food to go. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 373-6611.

THE GENERAL STORE: 5th & Junipero, next to The Forge in the Forest, **Crml**. Indoor & outdoor dining. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F; D 6-10 p.m. Su-Th; 6-10:30 p.m. F-S. Bar menu 3-11:30 p.m. Res. suggested. MC, AE, DC, CB, V. $$ 624-2233.

GLEN OAKS RESTAURANT: On Hwy. 1, **Big Sur**. Su brunch 9 a.m.-noon; D 6-10 p.m. Closed Mon. Wine & beer. Reservations for dinner. V. MC. $$ 1-667-2623.

THE GOLDEN TEE: Mtry Peninsula Airport, **Mtry.-Salinas Hwy**. Overlooks landing strip, Mtry. Bay. Varied menu. B 9:30-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-5 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. Open daily. Bar. Res. advised. Validated parking. V, MC, AE. $$ 373-1232.

GOLDEN WEST RESTAURANT: 1901 Fremont St. **Seaside**. Open daily except holidays from 6 a.m.-midnight. Full menu all day. Specials M-F. No credit cards. $ 394-6251.

GOLDEN WEST RESTAURANT: 320 Fremont Blvd. **Mtry**. Casual atmosphere. Special fresh fish dishes. Open 24 hrs. daily. Beer & wine. V, MC. $ 373-5610.

HAMMERHEADS: 414 Calle Principal, **Mtry**. Steaks cooked over oakwood broiler, five kinds of roast duck. Full bar. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F; D 5-11 p.m. Su-Th; 5 p.m.-midnight F & S. Late night desserts. MC, V, AE. $$$ 373-3116.

HOG'S BREATH INN: San Carlos and 5th, **Crml**. Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D 5-11 p.m. daily; 'til 11 p.m. F-S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Hors d'oeuvres M-F 4-6 p.m. V, MC. $$$ 625-1044.

JACK LONDON'S: Through the Mall, San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, **Crml**. L, D 11 a.m.-1 a.m. daily. Lunch & dinner specials. Take-out service. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 624-2336.

JACK SWAN'S TAVERN: In California's First Theater, Pacific & Scott streets, **Mtry**. L, D served continuously 11 a.m.-5 p.m. daily; until 6:30 p.m. W, Th & F. Pub menu features sandwiches, chili. Beer & wine. MC, V. $ 375-5100.

JEANNE B'S: Next to Moss Landing Fish Mkt., **Moss Landing**. 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. Hamburgers, calamari, clam chowder on F. Closed holidays. No credit cards. $ (1) 633-4425.

JIMMY'S AMERICAN PLACE: 26344 Carmel Rancho, **Crml**. Features an oyster bar, steaks, fresh seafood and an all-American hamburger. Calif. wines. Open daily 5-11 p.m. Bar open until 2 a.m. Res. advised. MC, V. $$$ 625-6666.

JOANE'S OFF BROADWAY: 1612 Contra Costa, parking entry off Broadway, **Seaside**. American home-cooking. Open 7 a.m.-4 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-2 p.m. S-Su. Bkfst. served all day. $ 899-4444.

JORDAN'S RESTAURANT: Monte Verde btwn. Ocean & 7th, **Crml**. Varied menu. Kabobs a specialty. D 5-10:30 p.m. daily; closed T. Extensive wine list. Res. advised. V, MC, BA, DC, CB. $$ 624-3356.

KATY'S PLACE: Mission btwn. 5th & 6th in **Crml**. Home-style food; indoor and outdoor dining. B & L served 7 a.m.-2 p.m. daily, $. D served 5-9 nightly except T. Daily specials. Beer and wine. MC, V. $$ 624-0199.

LE BISTRO: San Carlos south of Ocean, **Crml**. Sidewalk cafe atmosphere. B 8-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D from 5 p.m. M-S; 8 a.m.-3 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 624-6545.

LOS LAURELES LODGE: W. Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Early Calif. ranch decor. B 8-11:30 a.m.; brunch 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. MC, V. $$ 659-2233.

LUCIA LODGE: 50 mi. south of Crml. on Hwy. 1. Cliff-side dining, fresh fish specialties. B 8-11 a.m. S-Su. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Open for dinner during summer and holidays, call for availability. No credit cards accepted. $ 1-667-2391.

MANNY'S PLACE: 281 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Varied menu. Hot dogs, sandwiches, pizza, burritos. 11 a.m.-2 a.m. daily. Full bar. Food to go. No credit cards. $ 373-4488.

MARIE CALLENDER'S: 1200 Del Monte Center, **Mtry.** Features pastries, pot pies, quiches, pasta salads, salad bar. Open daily, 7 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th, 7 a.m.-11 p.m. F-S Wine & beer. V, MC, AE. $ 375-9500.

MISSION RANCH DINING ROOM: S. end of Dolores, behind Carmel Mission, **Crml**. Seafood, prime rib, steaks, chops. D 5-10 p.m. daily; 5-11 p.m. F-S. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, DC, CB, AE. $$

Continued on page 4

Classic Catering By Flaherty's

625-1500

At Your Home Office or Banquet Facility

AVAILABLE PLATTERS

RELISH TRAY **18.00**
Includes radishes, celery sticks, green onions, olives, carrot sticks, pepperonccini, cucumber wheels, sweet cherry peppers, artichoke hearts, and savory basil sourcream dip.

OYSTERS on the half shell **30.00**
Fresh shucked bluepoint oysters, served with cocktail sauce, lemon wedges, and horseradish.

CHERRYSTONE CLAMS on the half shell **35.00**
Fresh eastern clams, served with cocktail sauce, lemon wedges, and horseradish.

JUMBO GULF PRAWNS, on ice, cooked peeled and devlened **45.00**
Served with cocktail sauce and lemon wedges.

CALIFORNIA ROLLS **30.00**
Fresh sushi, filled with crab and avocado, served with soy sauce, wasabi, pickled ginger, fresh grated diakon and chop sticks.

TEKKA MAKI **30.00**
Fresh sushi, filled with ahi tuna, egg, carrot and celery, served with soy sauce, wasabi, pickled ginger, fresh grated diakon and chop sticks.

COMBO SUSHI AND SASHIMI **35.00**
Tekka maki, California rolls and sliced ahi tuna served with soy sauce, wasabi, pickled ginger, fresh grated diakon and chop sticks.

SMOKED SALMON **37.50**
Sliced smoked local salmon served with rye rounds, herbed cream cheese, grated eggs, capers, diced red onions and lemon wedges.

SHRIMP QUICHE **20.00**
Individual quiches filled with cheeses, bay shrimp, mild chiles, chopped black olives and diced pimientos seasoned with cumin, deluxe garnish.

CHICKEN OR SHRIMP FILLED PUFFS **20.00**
Unsweetened cream puff shells filled with your choice of chicken or shrimp salad, deluxe garnish.

ASSORTED DEVILED EGGS **20.00**
Deviled eggs with mild curry flavor garnished with assortment of red and black caviar, bay shrimp, black olives, pimiento, green olives, parsley and capers.

MINI SHRIMP COCKTAILS **22.00**
Tender bay shrimp in attractive cucumber cups with cocktail sauce, served with lemon wedges and horseradish.

DRUNKEN MUSSELS **27.50**
Fresh eastern mussels steamed and marinated in sake, soy sauce and fresh grated ginger, served in the half shell.

CLAMS IN ASPIC **27.50**
Fresh pacific clams in aspic-served in their shells topped with madrilene aspic, lemon wheel garnish.

CAVIAR MOUSSE **30.00**
Sour cream and lemon garnish.

SHRIMP ASPIC **22.00**
Molded tomato shrimp aspic garnished with seasoned mayonnaise and lemons.

STUFFED CHERRY TOMATOES **22.00**
Attractive assortment of tomatoes stuffed with shrimp, smoked oysters, green chile relish and herbed cream cheese.

FRUIT AND CHEESE **25.00**
Assortment of fruit and cheeses that include pineapple, grapes, strawberries, kiwi, plus dillhavarte, jack, cheddar and brie cheeses with assorted crackers.

PROSCUITO AND MELON **25.00**
Ripe season melons wrapped in prosciutto ham and served with a lime garnish.

GIANT BAGEL WITH CREAM CHEESE AND LOX **35.00**
18" onion bagel split and filled with savory cream cheese and smoked salmon, cut into 30 servings and garnished.

SMORGASBORD SANDWICHES **25.00**
Delightful assortment of open faced sandwiches, fillings will include roast beef, salami, shrimp, sardines, ham and chicken, served ona variety of breads with individually appropriate garnishes.

SIX FOOT DELI SANDWICH **72.50**
A six foot loaf of sweet french bread sliced and filled with a variety of luncheon meats and cheeses, cut into approximately 70 portions, and each portion garnished and the whole sandwich arranged on returnable 6 foot plank.

TEA SANDWICHES **25.00**
Delightful assortment of two and three layer sandwiches, cut into a variety of interesting shapes, each sandwich individually garnished.

All platters are arranged on attractive disposable covered serving trays. We will mix trays for an additional $5.00 per tray.

WALK 'A' WAY CLAMBAKE

(for six)

Enjoy a Flaherty's Clambake without the hassle of doing it yourself. We supply everything but the beer and the friends. Includes:

- 6 dozen steamed clams
- 6 steamed Maine lobsters
- 6 ears Carmel Valley corn, cooked in their husks
- lots of Monterey Baking Co. french bread and drawn butter
- 6 dozen steamed mussels
- 6 broiled chicken halves
- 6 boiled red new potatoes
- 6 broiled onions (open pit style)
- Clam broth, for dipping

All this will be packaged in individual heat retaining serving platters.

$39.00 per person

Sixth Avenue btwn. Dolores & San Carlos Carmel-by-the-Sea

SEAFOOD AND SHELLFISH ENTREES

EACH ENTREE SERVES TEN GUESTS

LAZYMANS CIOPPINO **75.00**
Jumbo prawns, sea scallops, calamari, fresh fish, clams and mussels, all simmered in a spicy saffron tomato stock, with boiled potatoes and fresh corn.

STEAMED CLAMS **60.00**
Fresh pacific steamer clams, steamed in a broth of butter, garlic, shallots and white wine.

STEAMED MUSSELS **60.00**
Fresh eastern blue mussels, steamed in a rich broth of garlic, shallots, white wine and butter.

PAELLA **75.00**
Cracked crab, mussels, clams, Alaskan halibut, tender local calamari, Italian sausages, boneless chicken breasts, steamed together in Spanish style saffron rice. A bounty from the sea and true treat for the eye and palate.

MUSSELS IN RED GARLIC SAUCE **60.00**
Fresh eastern mussels cooked in red Italian garlic sauce. Sprinkled with fresh grated parmesan cheese and chopped parsley.

FLAHERTY'S STEAMED COMBO **75.00**
Combination of Pacific steamer clams, eastern mussels, gulf prawns, and bay scallops, steamed in garlic, butter and wine. Served with drawn butter and lemons.

FRESH CHILLED SALADS

All salads will serve six and are attractively packaged in disposable buffet trays.

SHRIMP LOUIE **42.50**
Classic Louie with tender bay shrimp, hardboiled eggs, tomato wedges, cucumber wheels, black olives, lemon wedges served on bed of crisp greens and served with our freshly made Louie dressing. Deluxe garnish.

CRAB LOUIE **47.50**
Same as above but with fresh cooked crab meat.

SHRIMP AND AVOCADO LOUIE **45.00**

MARINATED OCTOPUS OR CALAMARI TENTICLES **40.00**
Poached octopus or calamari marinated in olive oil, red wine vinegar with artichokes, mushroom caps, olives, green bell peppers and red onions. Seasoned with garlic, basil, oregano and black pepper.

TRICOLORED FUSILLI WITH BAY SHRIMP ... **40.00**
Brightly colored fusilli and tender bay shrimp in basil dressing with fresh roasted green and red bell peppers.

TOMATO STUFFED WTIH SEVICHE **45.00**
Fresh garden tomatoes stuffed with Acapulco style seviche. Fresh petrale sole, scallops and bay shrimp marinated in lemon and lime juice with tomatoes, green olives, ortega chiles, red onions and a touch of cilantro.

ORDERING SUGGESTIONS:

All platters contain approximately 30 single portions. We suggest the following quantities:

FOR EACH 10 GUESTS

A. Four-hour reception — any 3 platters & relish tray

B. Cocktail hour, to be followed by dinner — any 2 platters & relish tray for first 10 guests — add 1 additional platter for each 10 additional guests

C. Wedding reception (three hours, afternoon) — 2 to 3 platters & relish tray

D. For all other occasions, estimate 1 platter & relish tray for each 10 guests for each of the first two hours, ½ tray and ½ relish tray for each hour after that

ORDERING SCHEDULE:

Please place orders on the preceeding **Wednesday** — for orders to be picked up on Saturday, Sunday, Monday or Tuesday.

Place orders on the preceeding **Monday** for orders to be picked up on Wednesday, Thursday or Friday.

Deposit required on all orders.

TONIGHT
SAVOR THE
PLEASURES OF
THE COVEY

Presenting the finest, freshest Continental cuisine... with a California touch.
At Quail Lodge 3-1/2 miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. Cocktails from 5 pm — dinner every evening from 6:30 pm. Jackets and reservations requested.
(408) 624-1581

THE COVEY
RESTAURANT
at QUAIL LODGE

Dining Guide

Continued from page 3

624-3824.

MOM'S HOME COOKING: 1287 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**. Southern-style food, ribs & chitlings a specialty. Noon-10 p.m. Tu-S; 3-10 p.m. Su & M. Wine & beer. No credit cards. $ 394-9191.

MONARCH RESTAURANT: 162 Fountain Ave., **P.G**. Daily special. Varied menu. B, L, D 8 a.m.-7 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-5 p.m. S. No credit cards. $ 373-7911.

MORTIMER'S RESTAURANT: Hwy. 1 & Del Monte Blvd., **Marina**. B, L, D 6 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Full bar. No credit cards. $ 384-9377.

NEPENTHE RESTAURANT: 30 m. south of Crml. on Hwy. 1, **Big Sur**. Terrace dining overlooking the Pacific. L 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D from 5 p.m. Open daily. Full bar. Res. required for parties over 5. V, MC, AE. $$ (1) 667-2345.

OAK DELI AND BAKERY: On C.V. Road in **C.V. Village**. Fresh hot BBQ Chicken & ribs. Homemade soup. Sunny outdoor deck. B, L, 7:30 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S, 8:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. $ 659-3416.

OLD MONTEREY CAFE: 489 Alvarado St., **Mtry**. Hearty breakfasts and lunches served 7 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. No credit cards, only cash or check. $ 646-1021.

THE OTHER PLACE: Above Andre's at the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & C.V. Rd., **Crml**. Varied menu. B, L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily; 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su. AE, V, MC. $$ 625-0340.

PEACOCK BAR & GRILL: 611 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry**. Barbecue ribs, chicken, steaks, varied menu. Open 10:00 a.m. to 4 a.m. daily. Imported beer & wine. Food to go. Late night pub. MC, V, $$ 372-5565.

PELICANS PIER: In the Hilton Inn Resort, 1000 Camino Aguajito, **Mtry**. Casual dining. Open 6:30 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. B, L, D. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$$ 373-6141.

THE PEPPERCORN: In The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Road, **Crml**. Varied menu; international brunch 8 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. $ 625-1070.

PETER B'S ON THE ALLEY: 2 Portola Plaza, at the Doubletree Inn near Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. D 5:30-11 p.m. daily. D reservations begin 6 p.m. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$ 649-4511.

PIERRE'S SEABREEZE RESTAURANT: 1120 Lighthouse Ave., **P.G.** Serving breakfast, lunch & dinner. 7 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. $$ 372-2221.

PINE INN: Ocean & Monte Verde, **Crml**. Victorian decor. B 8-11 a.m., Su to 10:30 a.m. L in the Gazebo noon-2:30 p.m.; dining room noon-2:30 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. F-S; brunch 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Res. advised. V, MC, AE. $$ 624-3851.

PLAZA CAFE: Ocean Ave. entrance to Carmel Plaza, **Crml**. B L D 7:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Wine and beer. AE, DC, DI, MC, V $ 624-4433.

PLAZATREE RESTAURANT: At the Doubletree Inn, 2 Portola Plaza, **Mtry**. Garden atmosphere. B 6 a.m.-2 p.m. L from 11 a.m. D 5-10 p.m. Su-Th, F & S 'til 11 p.m. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 649-4511.

THE POINT: 99-100 Pacific St., Heritage Harbor, **Mtry**. Mesquite broiler, prime rib. D, from 5 p.m. daily until 10 p.m. Su-Th and until 11 p.m. F & S. Full bar. Brunch 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. V, MC, AE, DC, CB, $$ 373-1644.

THE POPPY: 444 Alvarado, **Mtry**. Daily special. Food to go. Open daily. B 7 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S; B, L 8 a.m. 2 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards or checks accepted. $ 372-9496.

POPPY HILLS: 3200 Lopez Rd., **Pebble Beach**. Affiliated with Northern California Golf Association, and Poppy Hills Golf Course. Open to the public for B 6:30-11:15 a.m. daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F, until 3:30 p.m. S & Su. Pub menu from 2:30-6 p.m. daily. Salads, sandwiches, homemade soup. Full bar service. MC, V. $ 625-2035.

RIO GRILL: Hwy. 1 and Rio Rd. at the Crossroads, **Crml.** L, D. 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. daily; Su brunch 10 a.m.-3:30 p.m. Res. suggested. Cocktails until 1 a.m. V, MC. $$ 625-5436.

RIVER INN, Hwy. 1, **Big Sur Village**. B 7 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. International deli, ice cream parlor. Evening entertainment. Su afternoon music. Bar. V, MC. $$ (1) 667-2237.

ROCKY POINT RESTAURANT: 12 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1. on cliff overlooking the Pacific. Steak and seafood specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D from 5:30 p.m. Open daily. Bar. V, MC, Res. advised. $$$ 624-2933.

THE ROSE: 990 Del Monte Center, **Mtry**. Home-style cooking, Italian & American specialties. Lasagne, spaghetti. B, 7 a.m.-noon. L, noon-5 p.m. D, 5-9 p.m., 7 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. $ 375-8666.

ROSINE'S: 434 Alvarado, **Mtry.** Gourmet home cooking with an Italian accent. B, from 7:30 a.m. M-F, from 8 a.m. S & Su. L, 4:30 p.m. M,T,W. D, 5-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. AE. $ 375-1400.

ROUNDUP: Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Next to Quail Lodge. Specializing in steaks, ribs & chicken cooked over oakwood. Open daily for dinner 5-9 p.m.; 2-9 p.m. Su; $$ 624-1328.

RUNNING IRON RESTAURANT & SALOON. East end of **C.V. Village**, 14 miles east of Hwy. 1 on C.V. Rd. Family-style meals in a casual, western setting. Steaks, hamburger, full menu. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Weekend brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m. S; 9 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. Full bar. AE, MC, V. $$ 659-4633.

SALEEN'S RUSTIC ROOSTER: 55 Camino Aguajito, **Mtry**. Overlooking Lake El Estero. Roast prime rib specialty. B 7:30-10:30 daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F; D 5-10:30 p.m. M-S; 6-10 p.m. Su. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 375-5104.

SANDBAR & GRILL: Municipal Wharf No. 2, **Mtry**. Steak, seafood, chicken and ribs. Open 11:30 a.m.-2 a.m. daily. Full bar. V, MC, AE. $$ 373-2818.

SIZZLER: 1146 Forest, **P.G.**, Seafood, steak, fresh fruit & sald bar. Open 11 a.m.-10:30 p.m. Su-Th; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. MC, V, $. 649-0339

SIZZLER: 1760 Fremont, **Seaside**. Seafood, steaks, fresh fruit & salad bar. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th, 10:30 p.m. F & S. S & Su brunch 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Beer & wine. MC, V, $. 394-7730.

STUDIO THEATRE AND RESTAURANT: Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th, **Crml**. D/show from 7 p.m. Th-S. From 6 p.m. Su. MC, V. Res. advised. $$$ 624-1661.

SUMMERHOUSE: 6 Pilot Rd. **C.V.** Village. Patio dining. Homemade specialties. B 7-11 a.m. daily. L until 2:30 p.m. M-S. Su. brunch 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. W, Th, F & S. Beer & wine. V, MC. $ 659-5337.

SWENSEN'S: 724 Abrego, **Mtry**. Soups, salads, sandwiches, hamburgers, french fries and

La Provence

Something New!

Dinner Show
Every Sunday

Dinner served from 6:30 p.m.
Show starts 7:45 p.m.

The Dinner

Dinner includes complimentary champagne cocktail, choice of 3 entrees, appetizer, salad, dessert and coffee.
$29.95 per person

The Show

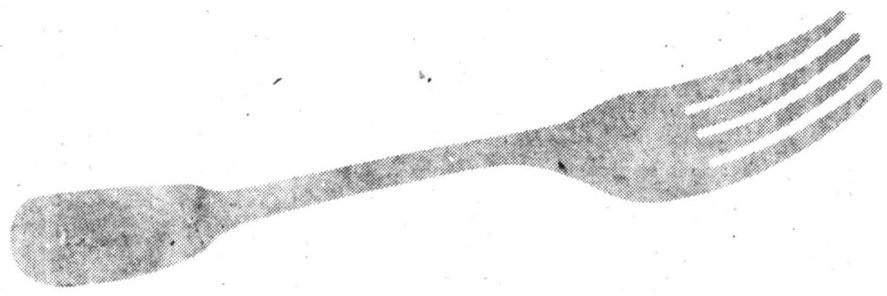
"C'est Magnifique"
by the Difranco Dancers

plus
Yves & Carlos on Harp & Guitar
(international songs)

For Reservations
649-0707

125 Oceanview Boulevard • Pacific Grove
In the American Tin Cannery

A Cuisine So Superior
It Can Be Served Only With
A Gold Fork



A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY

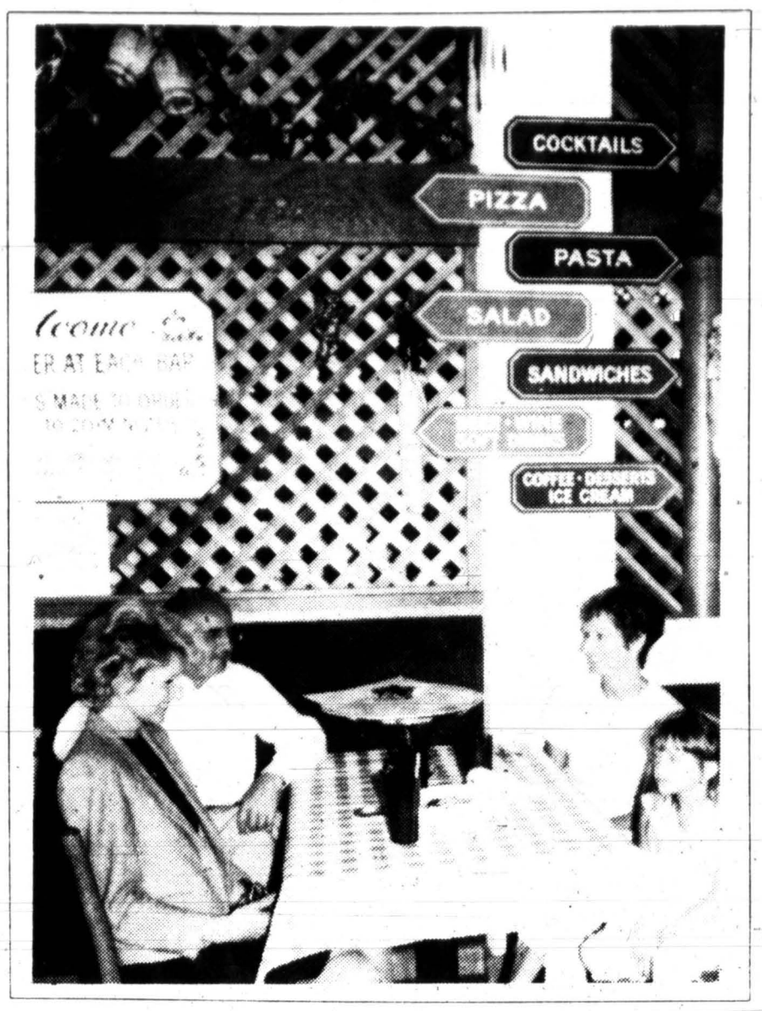
to enjoy the sheer delight of eminently civilized, continental haute cuisine — served in the luxurious ambiance of the exciting, new, Gold Fork Restaurant. It's dedicated to those who relish the subtle differences.

FOR EARLY DINERS, A GOLDEN DINING OPPORTUNITY AT SPECIAL PRICES, 5-6:30 DAILY
(CLOSED MONDAY)

The Gold Fork

The Fine Art of Fine Dining

OCEAN NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL • 624-2569



THE HOME of hand-tossed (never machine rolled) pizza, Gianni's Pizza spares no effort in producing an Italian-style masterpiece. In addition to preparing pizzas to order with any topping combination diners choose, Gianni's also features a variety of Italian dishes and salads for lunch and dinner. Full bar is open daily. Gianni's is at 725 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey. For take-out service, call 649-1500. (John Mueller photograph).

ice cream. Open Su.-Th. 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m., F & S 11:30 a.m.-midnight. MC, V. $ 649-6073.

TAP ROOM: The Lodge at **Pebble Beach**. Casual sporty atmosphere, memorabilia of golfdom's greats. Same menu 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m.Su-Th. 'Til 10:30 p.m. F-S. Open daily. Gate fee waived with reservations only. All major crdit cards. $$ 624-3811, ext. 234.

TAVERN AT FOX HILL: In the Carmel Valley Inn, Los Laureles Grade & Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Varied pub menu 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Open daily. All major credit cards. $$ 659-3131.

TAVERN ON THE BAY: 125 Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tin Cannery, **P.G.** L & D daily, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. weekdays; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. weekends. Bar open 'til 2 a.m. weekends. Varied menu, fresh local seafood & produce. Casual dining, ocean view. Full bar, V, MC. $$ 646-8383.

THUNDERBIRD BOOKSHOP RESTAURANT: In the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., **Crml**. Calif. barn architecture, outdoor patio. Varied menu, German specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. D 5:30-8:30 p.m. T-F. S 'til 9 p.m. & 5-8 p.m. Su. Early bird dinners. Wine & beer. V, MC. $ 624-1803.

TILLIE GORT'S COFFEE HOUSE: 111 Central Ave., **P.G.** Classic redwood & ivy decor, vegetarian dishes. Hot & cold sandwiches specialties. L, D 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. M-Th; 11:30 a.m.-midnight F-S; 5-11 p.m. Su. Wine & beer. No credit cards. $ 373-0335.

THE TINNERY: 631 Ocean View Blvd., **P.G.** Varied menu. B 8-11 a.m., L 11 a.m.-5 p.m., D from 5 p.m. daily. Lounge menu until 1 a.m. Entertainment nightly. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 646-1040.

TONY'S: 301 Alvarado St., **Mtry**. Steak, chicken, pork chops and ribs, authentic American barbecue. Food to go. L, D, 11 a.m.-2 a.m. daily. All major credit cards. $$ 375-8669.

THE TOPIARY LOUNGE and RESTAURANT: In the Carmel Mission Inn, Hwy 1 & Rio Rd., **Crml**. Garden-like setting. B, 7-11 a.m. L, 11 a.m.-5 p.m. D, 5-10:30 p.m. Open daily. Full Bar. All major credit cards. $ 624-1841.

THE VELVET CREAMERY: 1210 Del Monte Center, **Mtry**. Homemade soups, sandwiches beef stew, chili, cornbread, chicken & fish. Over 40 flavors of ice cream. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su.-Th. 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F & S. Take-out service, MC, V. $ 372-5080.

VENTANA BIG SUR: 32 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1, **Big Sur**. Ocean view. L noon-3 p.m. D 6-9:30 p.m. Open daily. Res. for dinner only. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$ 624-4812.

VILLAGE INN FAMILY RESTAURANT: The Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, **Crml**. Open 24 hrs. daily. Pancakes, omelettes, steaks, seafood, chicken. Children's menu. Wine & beer. MC, V. $ 624-6673.

WAGON WHEEL: Valley Hills Shopping Center, Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Old West decor. B, L 7 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. $ 624-8878.

THE WHALER: 635 Cass, **Mtry**. Mediterranean decor. Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D 5-10 p.m. Su-Th; 5-11 p.m. F-S. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 373-1933.

WHALING STATION INN RESTAURANT: On Wave St., one block above Cannery Row, **Mtry**. 1850 whaling station decor. Mesquite wood barbecue specialties. Varied menu. California and imported wines. Open daily D only, from 5 p.m. Bar. Reservations advised. AE, DC, MC, V. $$$$. 373-3778.

WILLOW TEA ROOM: 245 Crossroads Blvd., **Crml.** Art Nouveau setting. L, 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S. High tea 3-5:30 p.m. D, Th, F & Sa from 6 p.m. Full bar. AE, V, MC. $$ 625-6004.

WILL'S FARGO RESTAURANT: Crml. Valley Rd., **C.V. Village**, 12 miles from Hwy. 1. Varied menu. D 6-10 p.m. T-S; 5-9:30 p.m. Su. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$ 659-2774.

California Cuisine

CAFE BELVEDERE: rooftop dining at Ford's Department Store, Lighthouse at Fountain, **P.G.** Panoramic view of bay. Open 10 a.m.-5 p.m. M-S; brunch served 10 a.m-3 p.m. Su. MC, V, AE. $ 372-7131, ext. 222.

CALIFORNIA MARKET: at the Highlands Inn, 4 miles south of

Continued on page 6

Patisserie Boissiere

• Exquisite French Pastry
• New Breakfast Menu
• Daily Specials
• Daily Brunch
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wines

BREAKFAST/BRUNCH 9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

Café Boissière
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Expresso

• Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
• Daily Specials
• French Pastry
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

SERRA'S LANDING
RESTAURANT
HERITAGE HARBOR, MONTEREY

Overlooking Beautiful Monterey Bay
and
Fisherman's Wharf
at Heritage Harbor

Lunch from $3.83
Dinner from $4.85

SAT. & SUN. BRUNCH 10-2

Heritage Harbor
Monterey
Scott & Pacific Streets
646-9744
Free Validated Parking

papa's
A RESTAURANT BY JOHN LEO

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner with an

Untraditional

Italian Flavor

Generous Portions
Affordable Prices
Northern Italian Specialties
Everthing Made from Scratch
Freshest Ingredients
Salad Bar at Lunch
Full Bar Services
Join us!

Music Nightly
Mon.-Fri. 5-8, Sat. 6-10

Mon.-Thurs. 7 a.m.-10 p.m
Saturday 8 a.m.-11 p.m.
Sunday 8 a.m.-9 p.m.

372-5430

PAPA'S...AT THE WAY STATION
OLMSTEAD RD. & HWY 68 • MONTEREY
(At the Airport Etrance)
ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS

Plenty of Free Parking

...7th St., P.G.

Saleen's
RUSTIC ROOSTER

Overlooking beautiful Lake El Estero

Excellent Casual Dining in a warm atmosphere of barnwood, brick, and stone. A menu of the finest cut roast prime rib of beef, sizzling steaks, tasty seafood and B.B.Q. chicken, all prepared in the traditional home-cooked manner. And at comfortable prices.

"Something to Crow About!"

55 Camino Aguajito, Monterey • 375-5104
Breakfast daily 7:30 to 10:30 a.m.
Weekday Lunch—11:30 to 2:30, Cocktails from 11:00 a.m.
Dinner served from 5:00 p.m. to 10:30 p.m.
Banquet service available

RESTAURANT

CANNERY ROW beckons you to the historic Sardine Factory. See the 120 year old bar & nostalgic "Wall of Fame." Elegant, continental cuisine and service. A memorable experience.

★ CONSECUTIVE WINNER
Travel/Holiday Magazine and Mobil Travel Guide Awards

★ ONE OF THE TOP 7
RESTAURANTS IN CALIFORNIA
BY TOWN & COUNTRY MAGAZINE
HALL OF FAME AWARD
WINE LIST GRAND AWARD

FINEST MEAT ENTREES. FRESH EASTERN & LOCAL SEAFOOD. ABALONE.
Dinner & Cocktails, Mon. thru Sat. from 4
Dinner & Cocktails, Sundays from 2
Luncheon Service for private groups only. by reservation.

HAPPY HOUR
with Complimentary Hors D'Oeuvres
daily 4-7, Fridays 5-7

THE SARDINE FACTORY

Producing Epicurean Pleasure
701 WAVE ST. MONTEREY • 373-3775

TONIGHT SAVOR THE PLEASURES OF THE COVEY

Presenting the finest, freshest Continental cuisine... with a California touch.
At Quail Lodge 3-1/2 miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. Cocktails from 5 pm — dinner every evening from 6:30 pm. Jackets and reservations requested.
(408) 624-1581

THE COVEY RESTAURANT at QUAIL LODGE

Dining Guide

Continued from page 3

624-3824.

MOM'S HOME COOKING: 1287 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**. Southern-style food, ribs & chitlings a specialty. Noon-10 p.m. Tu-S; 3-10 p.m. Su & M. Wine & beer. No credit cards. $ 394-9191.

MONARCH RESTAURANT: 162 Fountain Ave., **P.G.** Daily special. Varied menu. B, L, D 8 a.m.-7 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-5 p.m. S. No credit cards. $ 373-7911.

MORTIMER'S RESTAURANT: Hwy. 1 & Del Monte Blvd., **Marina**. B, L, D 6 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Full bar. No credit cards. $ 384-9377.

NEPENTHE RESTAURANT: 30 m. south of Crml: on Hwy. 1, **Big Sur**. Terrace dining overlooking the Pacific. L 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D from 5 p.m. Open daily. Full bar. Res. required for parties over 5. V, MC, AE. $$ (1) 667-2345.

OAK DELI AND BAKERY: On C.V. Road in **C.V. Village**. Fresh hot BBQ Chicken & ribs. Homemade soup. Sunny outdoor deck. B, L, 7:30 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S, 8:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. $ 659-3416.

OLD MONTEREY CAFE: 489 Alvarado St., **Mtry**. Hearty breakfasts and lunches served 7 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. No credit cards, only cash or check. $ 646-1021.

THE OTHER PLACE: Above Andre's at the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & C.V. Rd., **Crml**. Varied menu. B, L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily; 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su. AE, V, MC. $$ 625-0340.

PEACOCK BAR & GRILL: 611 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry**. Barbecue ribs, chicken, steaks, varied menu. Open 10:00 a.m. to 4 a.m. daily. Imported beer & wine. Food to go. Late night pub. MC, V, $$ 372-5565.

PELICANS PIER: In the Hilton Inn Resort, 1000 Camino Aguajito, **Mtry**. Casual dining. Open 6:30 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. B, L, D. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$$ 373-6141.

THE PEPPERCORN: In The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Road, **Crml**. Varied menu; international brunch 8 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. $ 625-1070.

PETER B'S ON THE ALLEY: 2 Portola Plaza, at the Doubletree Inn near Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. D 5:30-11 p.m. daily. D reservations begin 6 p.m. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$ 649-4511.

PIERRE'S SEABREEZE RESTAURANT: 1120 Lighthouse Ave., **P.G.** Serving breakfast, lunch & dinner. 7 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. $$ 372-2221.

PINE INN: Ocean & Monte Verde, **Crml**. Victorian decor. B 8-11 a.m., Su to 10:30 a.m. L in the Gazebo noon-2:30 p.m.; dining room noon-2:30 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. F-S; brunch 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Res. advised. V, MC, AE. $$ 624-3851.

PLAZA CAFE: Ocean Ave. entrance to Carmel Plaza, **Crml**. B L D 7:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Wine and beer. AE, DC, DI, MC, V $ 624-4433.

PLAZATREE RESTAURANT: At the Doubletree Inn, 2 Portola Plaza, **Mtry**. Garden atmosphere. B 6 a.m.-2 p.m. L from 11 a.m. D 5-10 p.m. Su-Th, F & S 'til 11 p.m. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 649-4511.

THE POINT: 99-100 Pacific St., Heritage Harbor, **Mtry**. Mesquite broiler, prime rib. D, from 5 p.m. daily until 10 p.m. Su-Th and until 11 p.m. F & S. Full bar. Brunch 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. V, MC, AE, DC, CB, $$ 373-1644.

THE POPPY: 444 Alvarado, **Mtry**. Daily special. Food to go. Open daily. B 7 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S; B, L 8 a.m. 2 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards or checks accepted. $ 372-9496.

POPPY HILLS: 3200 Lopez Rd., **Pebble Beach**. Affiliated with Northern California Golf Association, and Poppy Hills Golf Course. Open to the public for B 6:30-11:15 a.m. daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F, until 3:30 p.m. S & Su. Pub menu from 2:30-6 p.m. daily. Salads, sandwiches, homemade soup. Full bar service. MC, V. $ 625-2035.

RIO GRILL: Hwy. 1 and Rio Rd. at the Crossroads, **Crml.** L, D. 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. daily; Su brunch 10 a.m.-3:30 p.m. Res. suggested. Cocktails until 1 a.m. V, MC. $$ 625-5436.

RIVER INN, Hwy. 1, **Big Sur Village**. B 7 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. International deli, ice cream parlor. Evening entertainment. Su afternoon music. Bar. V, MC. $$ (1) 667-2237.

ROCKY POINT RESTAURANT: 12 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1. on cliff overlooking the Pacific. Steak and seafood specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D from 5:30 p.m. Open daily. Bar. V, MC, Res. advised. $$$ 624-2933.

THE ROSE: 990 Del Monte Center, **Mtry**. Home-style cooking, Italian & American specialties. Lasagne, spaghetti. B, 7 a.m.-noon. L, noon-5 p.m. D, 5-9 p.m., 7 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. $ 375-8666.

ROSINE'S: 434 Alvarado, **Mtry.** Gourmet home cooking with an Italian accent. B, from 7:30 a.m. M-F, from 8 a.m. S & Su. L, 4:30 p.m. M,T,W. D, 5-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. AE. $ 375-1400.

ROUNDUP: Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Next to Quail Lodge. Specializing in steaks, ribs & chicken cooked over oakwood. Open daily for dinner 5-9 p.m.; 2-9 p.m. Su; $$ 624-1328.

RUNNING IRON RESTAURANT & SALOON. East end of **C.V. Village**, 14 miles east of Hwy. 1 on C.V. Rd. Family-style meals in a casual, western setting. Steaks, hamburger, full menu. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Weekend brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m. S; 9 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. Full bar. AE, MC, V. $$ 659-4633.

SALEEN'S RUSTIC ROOSTER: 55 Camino Aguajito, **Mtry**. Overlooking Lake El Estero. Roast prime rib specialty. B 7:30-10:30 daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F; D 5-10:30 p.m. M-S; 6-10 p.m. Su. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 375-5104.

SANDBAR & GRILL: Municipal Wharf No. 2, **Mtry**. Steak, seafood, chicken and ribs. Open 11:30 a.m.-2 a.m. daily. Full bar. V, MC, AE. $$ 373-2818.

SIZZLER: 1146 Forest, **P.G.**, Seafood, steak, fresh fruit & sald bar. Open 11 a.m.-10:30 p.m. Su-Th; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. MC, V, $. 649-0339

SIZZLER: 1760 Fremont, **Seaside**. Seafood, steaks, fresh fruit & salad bar. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th, 10:30 p.m. F & S. S & Su brunch 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Beer & wine. MC, V, $. 394-7730.

STUDIO THEATRE AND RESTAURANT: Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th, **Crml**. D/show from 7 p.m. Th-S. From 6 p.m. Su. MC, V. Res. advised. $$$ 624-1661.

SUMMERHOUSE: 6 Pilot Rd. **C.V.** Village. Patio dining. Homemade specialties. B 7-11 a.m. daily. L until 2:30 p.m. M-S. Su. brunch 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. W, Th, F & S. Beer & wine. V, MC. $ 659-5337.

SWENSEN'S: 724 Abrego, **Mtry**. Soups, salads, sandwiches, hamburgers, french fries and

La Provence

Something New!

Dinner Show

Every Sunday

Dinner served from 6:30 p.m.
Show starts 7:45 p.m.

The Dinner

Dinner includes complimentary champagne cocktail, choice of 3 entrees, appetizer, salad, dessert and coffee.
$29.95 per person

The Show

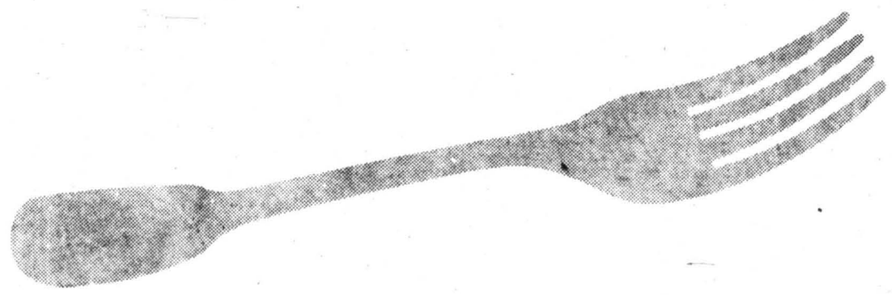
"C'est Magnifique"
by the Difranco Dancers

plus
Yves & Carlos on Harp & Guitar
(international songs)

For Reservations
649-0707

125 Oceanview Boulevard • Pacific Grove
In the American Tin Cannery

A Cuisine So Superior It Can Be Served Only With A Gold Fork



A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY

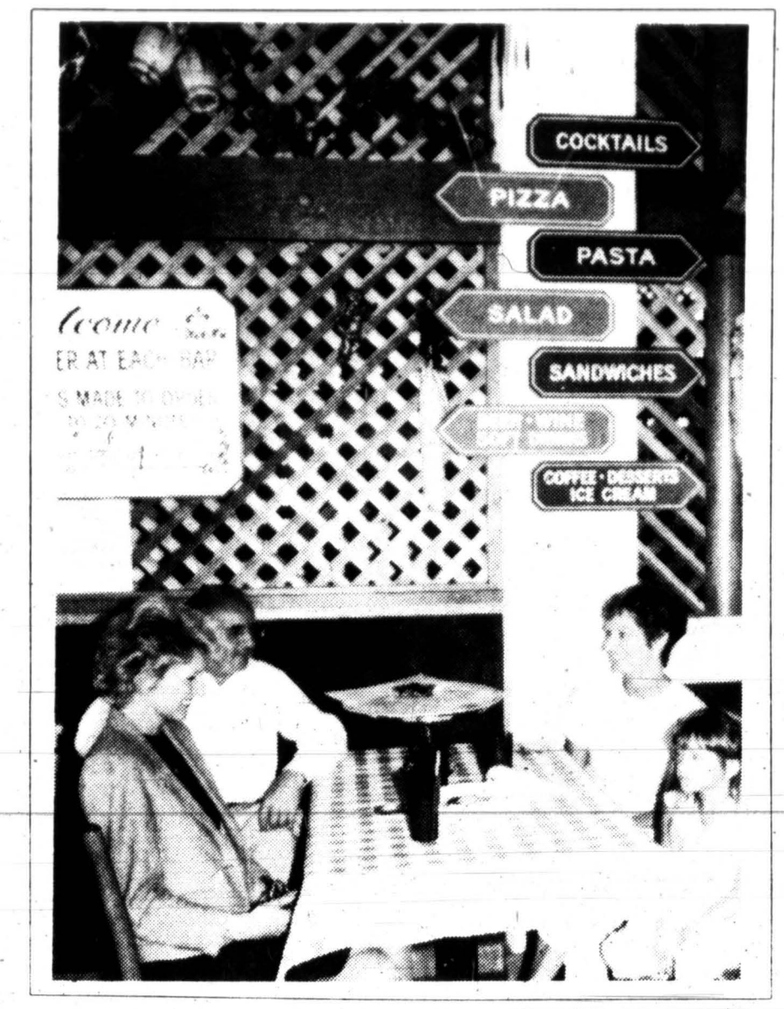
to enjoy the sheer delight of eminently civilized, continental haute cuisine — served in the luxurious ambiance of the exciting, new, Gold Fork Restaurant. It's dedicated to those who relish the subtle differences.

FOR EARLY DINERS, A GOLDEN DINING OPPORTUNITY AT SPECIAL PRICES, 5-6:30 DAILY
(CLOSED MONDAY)

The Gold Fork

The Fine Art of Fine Dining

OCEAN NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL • 624-2569



THE HOME of hand-tossed (never machine rolled) pizza, Gianni's Pizza spares no effort in producing an Italian-style masterpiece. In addition to preparing pizzas to order with any topping combination diners choose, Gianni's also features a variety of Italian dishes and salads for lunch and dinner. Full bar is open daily. Gianni's is at 725 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey. For take-out service, call 649-1500. (John Mueller photograph).

ice cream. Open Su.-Th. 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m., F & S 11:30 a.m.-midnight. MC. V. $ 649-6073.

TAP ROOM: The Lodge at **Pebble Beach**. Casual sporty atmosphere, memorabilia of golfdom's greats. Same menu 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m.Su-Th. 'Til 10:30 p.m. F-S. Open daily. Gate fee waived with reservations only. All major crdit cards. $$ 624-3811, ext. 234.

TAVERN AT FOX HILL: In the Carmel Valley Inn, Los Laureles Grade & Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Varied pub menu 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Open daily. All major credit cards. $$ 659-3131.

TAVERN ON THE BAY: 125 Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tin Cannery, **P.G.** L & D daily, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. weekdays; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. weekends. Bar open 'til 2 a.m. weekends. Varied menu, fresh local seafood & produce. Casual dining, ocean view. Full bar, V, MC. $$ 646-8383.

THUNDERBIRD BOOKSHOP RESTAURANT: In the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., **Crml**. Calif. barn architecture, outdoor patio. Varied menu, German specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. D 5:30-8:30 p.m. T-F. S 'til 9 p.m. & 5-8 p.m. Su. Early bird dinners. Wine & beer. V, MC. $ 624-1803.

TILLIE GORT'S COFFEE HOUSE: 111 Central Ave., **P.G.** Classic redwood & ivy decor, vegetarian dishes. Hot & cold sandwiches specialties. L, D 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. M-Th; 11:30 a.m.-midnight F-S; 5-11 p.m. Su. Wine & beer. No credit cards. $ 373-0335.

THE TINNERY: 631 Ocean View Blvd., **P.G.** Varied menu. B 8-11 a.m., L 11 a.m.-5 p.m., D from 5 p.m. daily. Lounge menu until 1 a.m. Entertainment nightly. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 646-1040.

TONY'S: 301 Alvarado St., **Mtry**. Steak, chicken, pork chops and ribs, authentic American barbecue. Food to go. L, D, 11 a.m.-2 a.m. daily. All major credit cards. $$ 375-8669.

THE TOPIARY LOUNGE and RESTAURANT: In the Carmel Mission Inn, Hwy 1 & Rio Rd., **Crml**. Garden-like setting. B, 7-11 a.m. L, 11 a.m.-5 p.m. D, 5-10:30 p.m. Open daily. Full Bar. All major credit cards. $ 624-1841.

THE VELVET CREAMERY: 1210 Del Monte Center, **Mtry**. Homemade soups, sandwiches beef stew, chili, cornbread, chicken & fish. Over 40 flavors of ice cream. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su.Th. 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F & S. Take-out service. MC, V. $ 372-5080.

VENTANA BIG SUR: 32 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1, **Big Sur**. Ocean view. L noon-3 p.m. D 6-9:30 p.m. Open daily. Res. for dinner only. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$ 624-4812.

VILLAGE INN FAMILY RESTAURANT: The Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, **Crml**. Open 24 hrs. daily. Pancakes, omelettes, steaks, seafood, chicken. Children's menu. Wine & beer. MC, V. $ 624-6673.

WAGON WHEEL: Valley Hills Shopping Center, Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Old West decor. B, L 7 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. $ 624-8878.

THE WHALER: 635 Cass, **Mtry**. Mediterranean decor. Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D 5-10 p.m. Su-Th; 5-11 p.m. F-S. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 373-1933.

WHALING STATION INN RESTAURANT: On Wave St., one block above Cannery Row, **Mtry**. 1850 whaling station decor. Mesquite wood barbecue specialties. Varied menu. California and imported wines. Open daily D only, from 5 p.m. Bar. Reservations advised. AE, DC, MC, V. $$$$. 373-3778.

WILLOW TEA ROOM: 245 Crossroads Blvd., **Crml.** Art Nouveau setting. L, 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S. High tea 3-5:30 p.m. D, Th, F & Sa from 6 p.m. Full bar. AE, V, MC. $$ 625-6004.

WILL'S FARGO RESTAURANT: Crml. Valley Rd., **C.V. Village**, 12 miles from Hwy. 1. Varied menu. D 6-10 p.m. T-S; 5-9:30 p.m. Su. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$ 659-2774.

California Cuisine

CAFE BELVEDERE: rooftop dining at Ford's Department Store, Lighthouse at Fountain. **P.G.** Panoramic view of bay. Open 10 a.m.-5 p.m. M-S; brunch served 10 a.m-3 p.m. Su. MC, V, AE. $ 372-7131, ext. 222.

CALIFORNIA MARKET: at the Highlands Inn, 4 miles south of

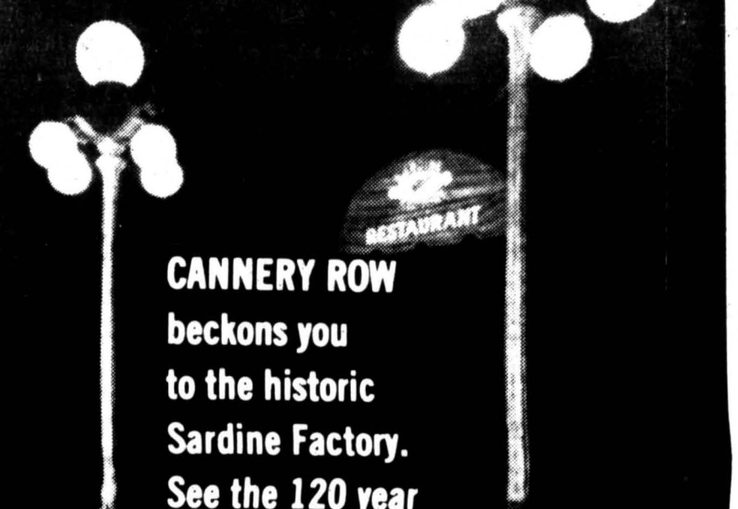
Continued on page 6

Saleen's
RUSTIC ROOSTER
Overlooking beautiful Lake El Estero
Excellent Casual Dining in a warm atmosphere of barnwood, brick, and stone. A menu of the finest cut roast prime rib of beef, sizzling steaks, tasty seafood and B.B.Q. chicken, all prepared in the traditional home-cooked manner. And at comfortable prices.
"Something to Crow About!"
55 Camino Aguajito, Monterey • 375-5104
Breakfast daily 7:30 to 10:30 a.m.
Weekday Lunch—11:30 to 2:30, Cocktails from 11:00 a.m.
Dinner served from 5:00 p.m. to 10:30 p.m.
Banquet service available

Patisserie Boissiere
• Exquisite French Pastry
• New Breakfast Menu
• Daily Specials
• Daily Brunch
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wines
BREAKFAST/BRUNCH 9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00
Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008
Café Boissière
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Expresso
• Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
• Daily Specials
• French Pastry
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wine List
BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00
Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

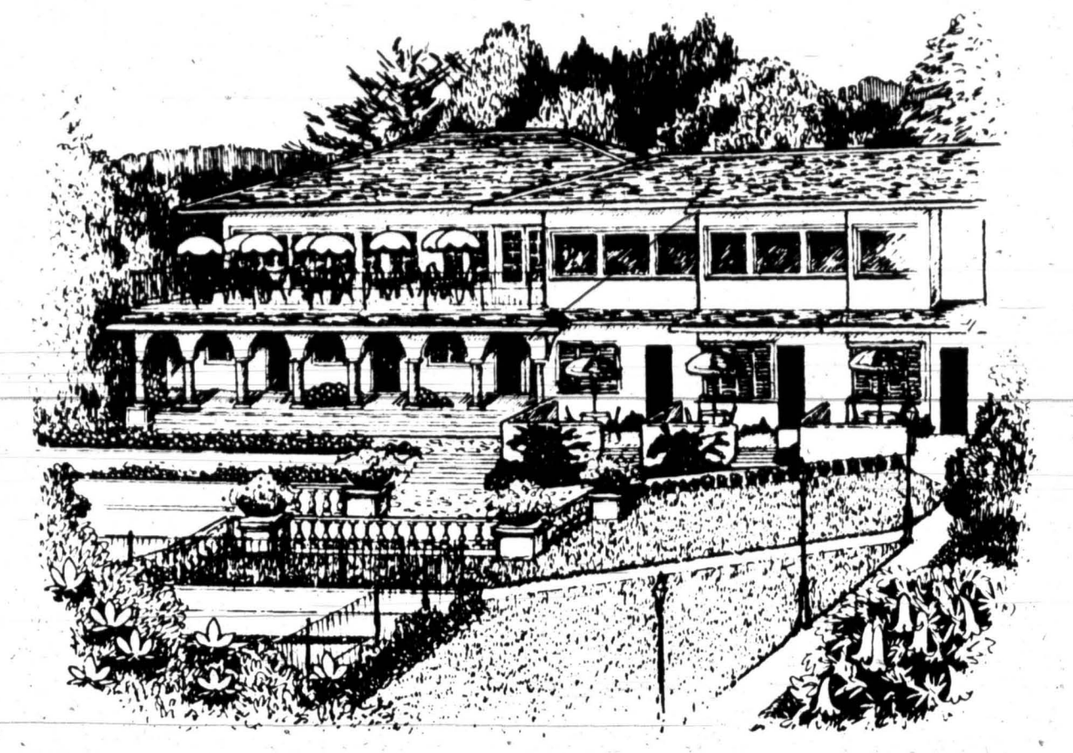
SERRA'S LANDING
RESTAURANT
HERITAGE HARBOR, MONTEREY
Overlooking Beautiful Monterey Bay
and
Fisherman's Wharf
at Heritage Harbor
Lunch from $3.83
Dinner from $4.85
SAT. & SUN.
BRUNCH 10-2
Heritage Harbor
Monterey
Scott & Pacific Streets
646-9744
Free Validated Parking

papa's
A RESTAURANT BY JOHN LEO
Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner with an
Untraditional
Italian Flavor
Generous Portions
Affordable Prices
Northern Italian Specialties
Everthing Made from Scratch
Freshest Ingredients
Salad Bar at Lunch
Full Bar Services
Join us!
Music Nightly
Mon.-Fri. 5-8, Sat. 6-10
Mon.-Thurs. 7 a.m.-10 p.m
Saturday 8 a.m.-11 p.m.
Sunday 8 a.m.-9 p.m.
372-5430
PAPA'S...AT THE WAY STATION
OLMSTEAD RD. & HWY 68 • MONTEREY
(At the Airport Etrance)
ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS
Plenty of Free Parking



CONSECUTIVE WINNER
Travel/Holiday Magazine and Mobil Travel Guide Awards
ONE OF THE TOP 7
RESTAURANTS IN CALIFORNIA
BY TOWN & COUNTRY MAGAZINE
HALL OF FAME AWARD
WINE LIST GRAND AWARD
FINEST MEAT ENTREES. FRESH EASTERN & LOCAL SEAFOOD. ABALONE.
Dinner & Cocktails, Mon. thru Sat. from 4
Dinner & Cocktails, Sundays from 2
Luncheon Service for private groups only, by reservation.
HAPPY HOUR
with Complimentary Hors D'Oeuvres
daily 4-7, Fridays 5-7
THE SARDINE FACTORY
Producing Epicurean Pleasure
701 WAVE ST. MONTEREY • 373-3775

TRADE THE GOLF COURSE
FOR THE FULL COURSE



SPYGLASS AT LA PLAYA
CAMINO REAL
AT EIGHTH

TWO BLOCKS FROM SANDY CARMEL BEACH, FOUR BLOCKS FROM SHOPPING

(408) 624-4010
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

BREAKFAST 7-10:30 A.M. ☐ LUNCH 11:30-2 P.M.
DINNER 5-10 P.M. ☐ SUNDAY BRUNCH 11 A.M. TO 2 P.M.

Dining Guide

Continued from page 5

Crml. on Hwy. 1 Cozy tavern atmosphere, casual dining. Delicafe. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th; 9 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. All major credit cards. $$ 624-3801.

CHUTNEY'S: 230 Crossroads Blvd., **Crml**. Continental menu. Sandwiches, salads, hot entrees, pastas, vegetarian dishes. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. $$ 624-4785

COLLAGE: 6th between Mission & San Carlos, **Crml**. California/international cuisine. Contemporary decor and atmoshpere. Wine bar. Continuous service 8 a.m.-10:30 p.m. daily. Indoor or patio seating. MC, V. $$ 625-9990

KATY'S COTTAGE: Lincoln between Ocean & 7th, **Crml**. B, 7-11 a.m. L, 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. Fresh home-cooked foods, quail, fish, fetuccini, chili. No credit cards. $$ 625-6260.

McABEE BEACH CAFE: 700 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Open 11 a.m.-2 a.m. daily. 32 international appetizers, steaks, pasta, sushi bar. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$ 372-5114.

PACIFIC'S EDGE RESTAURANT AT HIGHLANDS INN: 4 miles so. of **Crml**. on Hwy. 1. Open daily. B 7:30-10:30 a.m. M-S; 7:30 a.m.-10 a.m. Su; Su buffet brunch 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. Su-Th; 6-10:30 p.m. F-S. Entertainment nightly. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$$ 624-3801.

PENINSULA RESTAURANT: In the Hyatt Regency, 1 Old Golf Course Rd., **Mtry**. Open daily B, 7-11:30 a.m. L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Limited menu 2-5 p.m. & 5-11 p.m. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC. $$$ 372-7171.

THE PHEASANT'S EYE: 159 Central Ave., **P.G.** California-inspired French cuisine. Menu changes weekly. D from 6 p.m. T-S. Res. advised. Credit cards accepted. $$$ 372-7009.

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT: at Robles Del Rio Lodge in **C.V.** Regional cooking featuring chicken, veal, fish and fresh vegetable. Also pasta, salads and sandwiches. Open daily for L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5:30-9:30 p.m. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Beer and wine. AE, MC, V. $$$ 659-0170.

SPYGLASS RESTAURANT: La Playa Hotel, Camino Real & 8th, **Crml**. Fresh seafood. Open daily. B 7-10:30 a.m. Su brunch 11 a.m.-2 p.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., D 5:30-10 p.m. Full bar. Bar menu 11 a.m.-11 p.m. V, MC, AE, $$ 624-4010.

TEDDY'S: 221 Main St., Old Town **Salinas**. Emphasis on French cuisine. Specialties are duck with blueberries, rib eye with sweet pepper and papaya relish. Wine & beer. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., M-F. D 5:30-10 p.m. T-S. Wine & beer. Reservations advised. MC, V. $$$ 422-7799.

Chinese

CHEF LEE'S MANDARIN HOUSE: 2031 Fremont St. **Mtry**. Mandarin specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 4:30-9:50 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Res. suggested for large parties. Food to go. V, MC. $$ 375-9551.

CHINA GARDEN RESTAURANT: 100 Central Ave., **P.G.** Mandarin & Szechwan cuisine. Open daily. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. D 'til 9:30 p.m. Food to go. V, MC, AE. $ 646-9400.

THE CHINESE SEAFOOD RESTAURANT: 150 Del Monte Ave., **Mtry**. Upstairs across from the Doubletree. Seafood specialties; Mandarin and Szechwan cuisine. Open daily. 11:15 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th, 'til 10:30 p.m. F-S. Food to go. Banquet facilities. V, MC, AE. $$ 373-2010.

CHONG'S CAFE: 485 Tyler St., **Mtry**. L, D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. M-Th; 11 a.m.-midnight F; 1 p.m.-midnight S; 2-10 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. $ 373-5153.

CHOP STICK CAFE: 580 Broadway, **Seaside**. L, D 7 a.m.-11 p.m. M-F, 8 a.m.-11 p.m. S-Su. L, D. Open W-M. Food to go. MC. $ 394-6315.

DOCK LOR'S CANTON: 5th Ave. btwn. Dolores & San Carlos, diagonally across from the post office, **Crml**. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S. Food to go. V, MC, AE, CB, DC, $$ 624-3941.

DYNASTY: 10 E. Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V. Village**. Varied Chinese menu. D 5-9:30 p.m. W-M. Beer & wine. V, MC. $ 659-2933.

FORTUNE COOKIE RESTAURANT: 429 Alvarado St., **Mtry**. Mandarin-Szechwan specialties. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. D 4:30-10 p.m. daily. Res. advised. Beer & wine. Food to go. All major credit cards. $$ 375-3000.

FULINA CHINESE KITCHEN: 1184-G Forest Ave., **P.G.** Mandarin dishes, family-style atmosphere. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D 4:30-9 p.m. V, MC. $ 373-7427.

GOLDEN BUDDHA: In the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & C.V. Rd., **Crml**. Hunan & Szechwan cuisine. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. Open daily. Beer & wine. Res. advised. V, AE, MC. $$ 625-1668.

GOLDEN CHINA RESTAURANT: 1784 Fremont, **Seaside**. Mandarin, Szechwan & Hunan cuisine. L, D 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. $ 899-5115.

GREAT WALL: 731-A Munras Ave., **Mtry**., across from the Casa Munras Hotel. Szechuan and Mandarin cuisine. Open daily, L, 11 a.m.-3 p.m.; D, 5-10 p.m.; Su noon-9 p.m. Beer & wine. food to go. MC, V. $$ 372-3637.

KOREAN SUNSET RESTAURANT: 2006 Sunset Dr., **P.G.** Korean dinners. D 5-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. Personal checks honored. $$ 372-2526.

THE MANDARIN: Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, **Crml**. Mandarin-style cuisine. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. MC, V, AE, DC CB. $$ 625-3367.

OLD PEKING: 738 Lighthouse, **Mtry**. Northern Chinese family style dinners. D 11:15 a.m.-9:30 p.m. M-Th; 11:15 a.m.-10 p.m. F

DON'T FORGET OUR
EXOTIC DRINKS!
SNEAKY TIKI • MAI TAI • FOG
CUTTER & MORE

Savor!

THE FLAVOR OF THE NEW OUTRIGGER MENU . . .

SNAPPER • CALAMARI • MAUI STEAK •
CHICKEN • CLAM BORDELAISE •
CASTROVILLE ARTICHOKES • EGG ROLLS •
BANANA FLAMBE • & MORE

Appetizers • Soups • Salads • Entrees • Desserts • Cocktails • Children's Menu

SERVED DAILY 12:00 NOON 'TIL CLOSING

MARK THOMAS
OUTRIGGER

700 Cannery Row, Monterey, Phone 372-8543

WHAT'S HAPPENING?

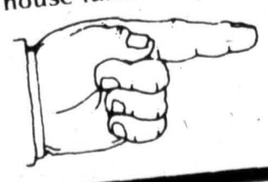
I'LL BITE!

...The Point's Soopah-Popular Full Lunch Menu Is Back!

FRESH seafood, steaks, ribs, hot crab sandwiches, deli items, crab and shrimp Louis, Chinese chicken salad, hamburgers, oysters!

HOME-MADE clam chowder, artichokes, fresh fruits, home-made desserts, espressos, cappuccinos, and of course — The Point's award-winning Salad Buffet!

GET in here! The real thing is back — ***The Point's*** ambrosial, unabridged, full-house lunch menu!



THE POINT
MESQUITE BROILER ■ PRIME RIB
HERITAGE HARBOR • MONTEREY
RESERVATIONS 373-1644

DINNER DAILY FROM 5:00 P.M.
LUNCH MON.-FRI. 11:30 A.M.-2:30 P.M.
SUN. BRUNCH 10:30 A.M.-2:30 P.M.
COCKTAILS • YOGURT & SALAD ISLANDS

Save this! VALUABLE COUPON

BRING IN THIS AD

When you come for dinner & receive an ocean view plus 25% off all food & beverages on our fabulous dinner menu.

25% OFF ALL FOOD & DRINK

OR 10% OFF Our Fabulous Oceanfront LUNCH OR BRUNCH

Valid 7 Nights a Week, 5 p.m. Seating Only!

Enjoy our TUXEDO'S Night Club...
the Peninsula's most elegant night-time dance spot.
Wed.-Sun. nights 9:30 p.m.-2 a.m.

JOURNEY TO the South of France and savor its distinctive cuisine during a visit to La Provence, 105-A Ocean View Blvd., in the American Tin Cannery, Pacific Grove. La Provence is open daily for lunch and dinner, and now features a dinner show every Sunday. For reservations, call 649-0707. (John Mueller photo).

& S; Noon-10 p.m. Su; Noon-9:30 p.m. Food to go. V, MC, AE. $$ 373-7573.

TOM'S CAFE: 209 Forest Ave., **P.G.** Chinese decor, Chinese & American food. L, D 9:30 a.m.-8 p.m. T-Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. $ 375-7997.

TOMMY'S RESTAURANT: 1567 Fremont, **Seaside**. Chinese-American food. B, L, D 7 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. $ 394-8322.

VIETNAM RESTAURANT: 1584 Del Monte, **Seaside**. Vietnamese and Chinese menu plus limited American food. Open 9 a.m.-10 p.m. T-S; 9 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. Closed M. Vietnamese and American beer. No credit cards. $ 394-4412.

YANG'S HAPPY FAMILY RESTAURANT: 1116-A Forest Ave., **P.G.** Open daily. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m., D 5-10 p.m. Wine & beer. Food to go. AE, MC, V, $ 373-3262.

Creole

FERDI'S: 740 Broadway, **Seaside**. New Orleans style cooking, varied menu. L, D 10:30 a.m.- 7 p.m. M-F, 'til 10:30 p.m. S. Beer & wine. $ 394-2244

English

ADOBE INN (BULLY III) HOUSE OF PRIME RIB & ENGLISH PUB: 8th & Dolores, **Crml.**

English manor setting. Specialty prime rib. D 5-9:30 p.m. Su-Th; 5-10 p.m. F-S. Salad bar 11:30 a.m.-midnight. Open daily. Full bar. MC Pub menu $, dinner menu $$ 625-1750

BUD'S PUB: Su Vecino Ct. btwn. Lincoln & Dolores and 5th & 6th, **Crml.** English, Irish & American food. Open 11 a.m.-midnight Su-Th; 11 a.m.-1 a.m. F & S. Full pub menu. Full cocktail bar. In-house charge accounts. $$ 625-6765.

THE RED LION: San Carlos & 7th, **Crml.** English tavern interior. Hot sandwich specialties. L, D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily; 11 a.m.-8 p.m. Su. Full bar. No credit cards. $ 624-4622.

STICKY WICKET: Dolores near Ocean, **Crml.** Traditional English decor and menu. All fresh food and home baking. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Afternoon High Tea 2-4:30 p.m. D, until 9 p.m. Open daily. V, MC. $ 624-9394.

TUCK BOX: Dolores & 7th, **Crml.** English atmosphere. Homemade scones and muffins. Open W-Su. B, 8-11:30 a.m. L, noon-2:30 p.m. Afternoon tea 2:30. $ 624-6365

European

ANDRES: In The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., **Crml.** Continental cuisine. B, L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. daily. Bar. Res. suggested. MC, AE, Di, V. $$$ 625-0447.

ANTON & MICHEL: Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th, **Crml.** Courtyard setting. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S; D from 5:30 p.m. daily. Sunday brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m. Full bar, happy hour 4-7 p.m. All major credit cards. $$$ 624-2406.

CASANOVA: 5th btwn. San Carlos & Mission, **Crml.** French & Italian cuisine. Indoor & garden seating. B 8-11 a.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m.; D 5:30-10:30 p.m. Su brunch 9 a.m.-3 p.m. V, MC. $$$ 625-0501.

THE COVEY: At Quail Lodge, 3 miles up Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Continental cuisine, overlooking a lake. D from 6:30 p.m. M-F; from 6 p.m. S-Su. Cocktails from 5 p.m. Open daily. Res. advised. Jacket required. AE, CB, V, MC, DC. $$$ 624-1581.

EDF .WEISS: 716 Lighthouse Ave., **P.G.** Swiss & continental cuisine. D 5-9 p.m. M-S. V, MC. $$ 649-5971.

FANDANGO: 223 17th St., **P.G.** Country setting. French-Spanish cuisine, Basque specialties. L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. T-F; D 6-9:30 p.m. T-Su. Brunch 9 a.m.-2:30 p.m. S & Su. Closed M. Live music. Wine & beer. V, MC. $$ 373-0588.

THE GOLD FORK: On Ocean Ave. & Lincoln, **Crml.** Continental menu including pasta, veal, lamb. D T-Su 5-11 p.m. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$$ Res. advised. 624-2569.

KALISA'S: 851 Cannery Row, **Mtry.** International cuisine. B 9-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-6 p.m. D 6 p.m.-midnight. Deli & soda fountain 9 a.m.-4 a.m. Entertainment Th-S. Beer & wine. AE, DC, V, MC, CB. $$ 372-8512.

LA BOHEME: Dolores & 7th, **Crml.** European country cooking. D 5:30-10 p.m. daily. One entree. No reservations. Wine & beer. V, MC. $$ 624-7500.

LITTLE EUROPEAN: 45 W. C.V. Road, **C.V.** D 6 p.m.-no specific closing time W-S. Wine & beer. No credit cards. Res. required. $$ 659-2788.

THE OLD BATH HOUSE RESTAURANT: 620 Ocean View Blvd., **P.G.** Continental dining with view of bay. D 5-10:30 p.m. daily. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Desserts & cocktails served 'til midnight. Full bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. $$$ 375-5195.

OLD EUROPE RESTAURANT: 663 Lighthouse, **P.G.** European country cooking. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. T-Su. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE, DC, MC, V. $$ 375-1743.

SARDINE FACTORY RESTAURANT: 701 Wave St., above Cannery Row, **Mtry.** Varied, award-winning menu. D & cocktails 4-11 p.m. M-Th; 4 p.m.-midnight F & S; 2-10 p.m. Su. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$$ 373-3775.

SCANDIA RESTAURANT: Ocean near Lincoln, **Crml.** Scandinavian & American

Continued on page 9

"Mesquite Comes to Town"

(Food article in Time Mag., March 12)

Thanks Time, but we've been using mesquite wood in our open-hearth broiler for years. We pioneered its use here to achieve tantalizing flavors in fresh fish and fine meats. Time says "a status fuel." We knew it all the Time!

Premium wines: California, French.

DINNER NIGHTLY FROM 5:00

Since '72

FREE PARKING in our own lot

WHALING STATION INN

RESTAURANT

John Pisto, Owner

ON WAVE STREET, ONE BLOCK ABOVE CANNERY ROW • 373-4248

SURDI'S

COCKTAIL TIME Daily from 4:30 to 6:30 p.m. in our lounge

Well Drinks	1.50	Domestic Beer	1.00
Double Martini	2.00	Wine by the glass	1.00
Margarita, Strawberry Margarita & Strawberry Daquiris	2.00		

HOT & COLD HORS D'OEUVRES

Fresh Local Seafoods • Eastern Corn-fed Steaks
Authentic Dishes from Northern & Southern Italy

ALL DINNERS INCLUDE: Homemade Soup or Salad, Freshly Baked Rolls & Garlic Bread, Freshly Cooked PASTA & Salinas Valley Vegetables with Seafood and Meat Entrees
ANTIPASTO SALAD & FRESH FRUIT BAR with Dinner...ADD $1.50

Pasta

FRESHLY COOKED SPAGHETTI, MOSTACCIOLI, LINGUINI, RIGATONI, ROTELLE OR SHELLS	
WITH MEAT SAUCE	6.95
WITH MARINARA SAUCE	6.95
WITH CLAM SAUCE	7.95
WITH MUSHROOMS	7.95
WITH ITALIAN SAUSAGE	7.95
WITH PESTO SAUCE	7.95
FETTUCCINI & CALAMARI	9.95
FETTUCCINI WITH CLAMS	10.95
FETTUCCINI ALFREDO & PRAWNS	10.95
FETTUCCINI PESTO WITH CLAMS	10.95
CANNELONI & CALAMARI FRITTE	10.25

Traditional Italian Dishes

RAVIOLI WITH MEAT SAUCE	7.95
EGGPLANT A LA PARMIGIANA	8.25
TORTELLINI ROBERTO	8.50
RAVIOLI WITH MEAT BALLS	8.50
LASAGNA	8.95
GNOCCHI ALLA ROMANA	8.50
CANNELONI	9.25
FETTUCCINI ALFREDO	9.25
FETTUCCINI SURDI'S	9.95
TORTELLINI ALLA PANNA	7.95
TORTELLINI PESTO & OLIVES	9.95
SAUSAGES & PEPPERS	9.95

COMPLETE PIZZA MENU

Seafood

CALAMARI FRITTE	10.25
CALAMARI STEAK	10.95
MONTEREY BAY SNAPPER	10.25
CALAMARI & EGGPLANT	11.50
MONTEREY SNAPPER & SHRIMP	11.25
HALIBUT STEAK	11.95
DEEP FRIED SHRIMP	12.95
SCAMPI (PRAWNS) ITALIANA	13.95
SCAMPI (PRAWNS) FLORENTINE	13.95
SCALLOPS IN CREAM SAUCE	13.95
CIOPPINO	17.95
AUSTRALIAN LOBSTER TAIL	SPEC 16.95

Wisconsin White Veal Boneless Chicken Breast

VEAL CUTLET PARMIGIANA	12.50
BREADED VEAL CUTLET	11.95
VEAL ARTICHOKES	12.50
VEAL SCALOPPINI MARSALA	13.50
VEAL SCALOPPINI MUSHROOMS	13.50
VEAL SCALOPPINI FLORENTINE	13.50
VEAL SCALOPPINI CARMEL	13.95
CHICKEN CACCIATORE	9.95
CHICKEN MARSALA	10.95
CHICKEN FLORENTINE	10.95
CHICKEN MONTEREY	11.95

LUNCHEONS *from 11:15 a.m.*

ANTIPASTO SALAD BAR
FRESH FRUIT BAR
DELI BAR
Mon.-Fri. **$3.95**

ITALIAN LUNCHEON BUFFET
INCLUDES:
ANTIPASTO SALAD BAR
FRESH FRUIT BAR
HOT ENTREES (3 or 4 Daily)
EXTRA THICK PIZZA
Mon.-Fri. **$4.75**

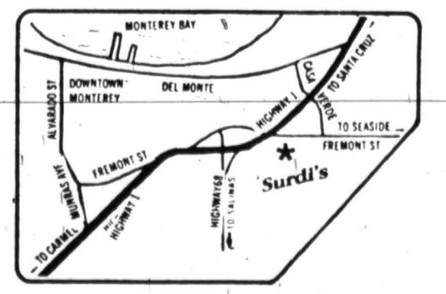
Steaks
Steak & Seafood Combos

NEW YORK STEAK (10 oz.)	13.50
PETITE NEW YORK STEAK (6 oz.)	11.95
STEAK & MUSHROOMS	13.95
STEAK PIZZAIOLA	13.95
STEAK & CALAMARI FRITTE	14.25
STEAK & FRIED SHRIMP	14.95
STEAK & SCAMPI ITALIANA	14.95
STEAK & LOBSTER TAIL	SPEC 18.95
STEAK & HALF LOBSTER TAIL	SPEC 15.95

BREAKFAST SPECIAL
2 EGGS & BACON **$1.99**
Homestyle Potatoes. Toast & Jelly
Serving an American Breakfast Menu from 6:45 AM Mon.-Fri.: 7:45 AM Sat. & Sun.

SUNDAY 10:00 to 2:30
CHAMPAGNE BRUNCH BUFFET
SAMPLE MENU • NEW MENU EVERY SUNDAY • FRIED SHRIMP EVERY SUNDAY
EGGS FLORENTINE ON TOASTED MUFFINS, DEEP FRIED SHRIMP, LASAGNE AL FORNO, BBQ CHICKEN, QUICHE LORRAINE, RIGATONI ALLA PANNA, SICILIAN STYLE PIZZA, FRESH SAUTEED BROCCOLI
plus ANTIPASTO SALAD BAR & FRESH FRUIT BAR
• Champagne or Orange Juice • Fresh Fruits & Melons • Jello Salad
• Shrimp Pasta Salad • Italian Cold Cuts & Cheeses • Marinated Artichoke Hearts
plus DESSERT BUFFET TABLE
$8.95 CHILDREN $4.95

ENJOY OUR FAMOUS ALL-YOU-CAN-EAT
ANTIPASTO SALAD AND FRUIT BAR
AVAILABLE DAILY FOR LUNCH & DINNER
Our entire Antipasto Salad and Fruit Bar is prepared daily from the freshest ingredients and includes: crisp Romain and Iceberg lettuce, marinated artichoke hearts, Italian cold cuts and cheeses, pasta salad, bean salads, black olives, carrot salad, caponata, macaroni salad, Italian pepperoncini peppers, giardinera, cucumbers, beets, a selection of dressings, plus fruit salads, and fresh fruits and melons in season and (in the evening) bay shrimp pasta salad.
Recipient of the California Iceberg Lettuce Commission Salad Bar Award



Dinner From 4:30 PM Call for Pizzas To Go . . . Other To Go Orders - 25¢ per Entree

Convenient to all Munras/Fremont Motels • Located next to Fairgrounds Travelodge

2030 FREMONT, MONTEREY 646-0100 • BANQUET FACILITIES FOR UP TO 100

These restaurants cater to late-nighters

Got the midnight munchies? Or are you on the prowl for a multi-course feast while the rest of the world sleeps? Night owls, take heart. The following restaurants cater to your after-hour culinary whims.

Each evening in Carmel, a pub menu is served until midnight at the **Adobe Inn (Bully III) House of Prime Rib**, Dolores and Eighth. 625-1750.

On Cannery Row, consider **Bullwacker's.** The complete menu, which runs from light salads to full steak or seafood suppers, is offered until 11 nightly. The restaurant and pub also features a private dining room for group lunches, banquets and dinners. 373-1353.

The Peacock Bar and Grill at 611 Lighthouse in Monterey serves a varied menu including steaks, barbecued ribs and chicken until 4 a.m. every day. A large variety of champagnes and wines is available as well as a large screen television. 372-5565.

Jack London's serves full menu until 1 a.m.; bar is open until 2 a.m. A variety of foods are available, such as pizzas, burgers, soups, desserts and house specialties, plus take-out service. It's located on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth in "The Mall," Carmel. 624-2336.

The Sardine Factory, 701 Wave St., Cannery Row, seats diners 4 to 11 p.m. Monday through Thursday, 4 p.m. to midnight Friday and Saturday, and 2 to 11 p.m. Sunday. The extensive menu includes a variety of fresh fish and seafood, veal, pasta specialties, plus steaks, chicken and lamb entrees. 373-3775.

It's **Captain's Cove** for fresh seafood and Portuguese specialties. A bar menu is offered until midnight. Captain's Cove is located at 643 Cannery Row, Monterey. The restaurant is closed Tuesdays. 372-4000.

At the **Steinbeck Lobster Grotto,** 720 Cannery Row, dinner is served 3:30 to 10:30 p.m. Monday through Friday and until 11 p.m. Saturday and Sunday. 373-1884.

The Gold Fork, on Ocean near Dolores in Carmel, offers haute cuisine, in a luxurious setting until 11 p.m. Tuesday through Sunday. Specialties are pasta, veal and lamb. A full bar is available. 624-2569.

In Monterey dine at **The Rogue** on Wharf No. 2, for world-famous chowders and fresh seafood. Dinner is served 5 to 10 p.m. Monday through Thursday, 5 to 11 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 1:30 to 10 p.m. Sunday. Choose from fine seafood, plus the freshest meats and produce. 372-4586.

Dock Lor's Canton, on Fifth Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores streets, Carmel, is open 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Monday through Saturday. The extensive Cantonese menu features ginger beef, lemon chicken and Mo Goo Gai Pan. Try the party trays to go. 624-3941.

Robata, under the windmill in The Barnyard, Carmel, serves dinners until 11 nightly. Full menu is available as well as a sushi bar and cocktails until closing. 624-2643.

Surdi's serves dinners and snacks until 10 p.m. The full menu including pizzas is available. The cocktail lounge is open until 11:30 p.m. Surdi's is located at 2030 Fremont St., Monterey off Highway 1 near the Monterey Fairgrounds. 646-0100.

For late night snacks of authentic Middle Eastern dishes such as falafel, tabouli, shish kebob and baklava, try the **Nile Restaurant,** 301 Grand Ave. in Pacific Grove. It is open until 10 every night and features exotic coffees along with wine and beer. 375-3533.

Gianni's Pizza, 725 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, serves pizza made from an authentic Italian recipe plus a large selection of Italian specialties. It's open until 11 p.m. Monday through Thursday, until midnight Friday and Saturday and until 10 p.m. on Sunday. A full service bar is available. Call ahead for take-out service. 649-1500.

Authentic Thai food is served until 10 nightly at **Siamese Bay,** 131 Webster St. behind the post office in Monterey. Specialties include angel wings, Mee Grob, Sa-Tay, Thai curries, seafood and vegetarian dishes. 373-1550.

Siamese Bay II, located at 574 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey, serves the same authentic Thai food. Both restaurants have take-out food and can cater events. 373-1183.

The Spyglass Restaurant in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel, serves dinners and snacks until 11 nightly. Special appetizers include stuffed mushrooms, nachos and shrimp. The regular menu includes Monterey Bay fish chowder, chicken tostada salad, New York steak sandwich, hamburger La Playa and freshly baked pastry. 624-4010.

Fortune Cookie Restaurant, 429 Alvarado St. in Monterey, serves Mandarin-Szechwan cuisine until 10 p.m. Specialties are Hunan beef, Mongolian beef, lemon chicken and twice-cooked pork. Beer and wine are served and food to go is available. 375-3000.

Katy's Place, Mission between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel, is open until 9 nightly for dinner. Katy's Place serves simple, absolutely fresh, home-style American food. The menu includes chicken 'n dumpling, hamburgers made with the leanest chuck, Yankee pot roast and nightly fresh fish specials. Beer and wine are available. 624-0199.

Zepeda's, in the Casa Fuenta building, 435 Pierce St. in downtown Monterey serves authentic Mexican food until 9 every night except Tuesdays. It stays open until 10 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays. Wine, beer and take-out food are available. 372-4851.

We are now accepting reservations in our dining room.

Adobe Inn (Bully III) House of Prime Rib English Pub & Restaurant

We invite you to come and experience the warm festive atmosphere of our English Pub and Restaurant. Located in the Adobe Inn — 8th & Dolores • Carmel

May We Suggest

Prime Ribe Cut To Order
$9.95-$19.95

Petrale Sole 10.95

Coquille St. Jacques 13.95

Prawns Scampi Style 14.95

Baked Half Chicken 8.95

Chicken Champagne 9.50

Fresh Catch 9.95

All entrees are complete with soup of the day or self service salad bar, fresh vegetables and special stuffed potato or rice, as appropriate

Early Bird Dinner $6.95
SERVED FROM 5:00 TO 6:00 P.M.
SEVEN DAYS A WEEK

From the Pub

4.75 • $4.75
4.95 • 4.95
4.25 • 4.50
4.95 • 5.95
5.25 • 5.25
5.25 • 5.25 • 5.95
OPEN FACE PRIME RIB OR
TOP SIRLOIN STEAK SANDWICH 7.95
(10.95)

Special Luncheon Menu served
11:30 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.

625-1750
Located in the Adobe Inn
8th & Dolores • Carmel

ORDER TO GO
Dinner served from
5:00 to 9:30 p.m.

Fri. & Sat. 5:00 to 10:00 p.m.

Carmel's Most Unforgettable Experience

Consuelo's

Home of the Gold Margarita

MEXICAN RESTAURANT

In an Early Monterey Victorian Mansion

Lunch • Dinner
Cocktails
Indoor or Patio Dining
Charbroiled & Seafood Specialties
Take-Out

SUNDAY BRUNCH 11-2

Mon.-Thurs. 11:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m.
Fri. & Sat. 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m.
Sunday 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. • MC • Visa • AE
Free Parking in our lot off Drake St.

361 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
NEW MONTEREY • 372-8111
2 blocks from the Reeside shuttle stop

RED SNAPPER
RESTAURANT
Lunch • Dinner • Cocktails Daily from 11
Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey
375-3113

For the discriminating palate...

Sans Souci

RESTAURANT
A Carmel Tradition for Over 22 Years

DINNER
6:00-10:00 p.m.
(Closed Wednesdays)

Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th
Carmel by-the-Sea
Reservations: 624-6220

Jugem, 409 Alvarado St., Monterey, serves traditional Japanese food in a contemporary setting. A sushi bar is available, as well as wine, beer and sake. Jugem is open until 10 p.m. Monday through Saturday, and until 9:30 p.m. on Sunday. 373-6463.

Marie Callender's at 1200 Del Monte Center in Monterey is open until 10 p.m. Sunday through Thursday and 11 p.m. on Friday and Saturday. They serve a variety of pastries, quiches, pot pies and salads. Wine and beer are available as well as ample parking. 375-9500.

Wharfside, 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Monterey, serves Boston clam chowder, fresh seafood and Italian specialties until 10 nightly. Homemade pasta, raviolis and desserts may be enjoyed along with the panormaic view of Monterey Bay and the harbor. 375-3956.

Dining Guide

Continued from page 7

dishes. B 8-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D, 4-10 p.m. Beer & wine. Res. suggested. V, MC, AE. $$ 624-5659.

STAMMTISCH GERMAN RESTAURANT: 1206 Echo St., **Seaside.** Open T-S for L, 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. Specializing in 5 varieties of schnitzel. German wine & beer. No checks or credit cards. $$ 899-3070.

SWEDISH RESTAURANT: Dolores & 7th, **Crmi**. Swedish atmosphere. Varied menu. B, L, D. Open 8 a.m. daily. Early bird dinner 4:30-7:30 p.m. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 624-3723.

SWISS TAVERN: Su Vecino Court, upstairs, Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th, **Crmi**. Swiss decor, Swiss & Continental food. D from 5:30 p.m. T-Su. Res. suggested. AE, MC, V. $$ 624-5994.

TRIPLES: 220 Olivier St., in the alley between Doubletree Inn & Heritage Harbor, **Mtry**. European specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D 6-10:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. DC, MC, V, AE. $$$ 372-4744.

VILLAGE CORNER: Dolores & 6th, **Crmi**. Greek-American specialties. Patio dining. 7 a.m.-8:30 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $$ 624-3588.

Fast Food

A&W FAMILY RESTAURANT: 1830 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside.** Burgers & root beer. Carhop service & food to go. L, D, 10 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S; 10 a.m.-8 p.m. Su. Lunch specials. No credit cards. $ 394-6361.

BAGEL BAKERY: 3 locations: 201 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry.**; 1180-C Forest Ave., **P.G.**; 173 Crossroads Blvd., **Crmi**. Hot bagels and sandwich specialties. B, L, D. No credit cards. $ 649-1714 Mtry.; 649-6272 P.G.; 625-5180 Crmi.

BIG BEN DRIVE-IN: 3038 Del Monte Blvd., **Marina**. Hamburgers, sandwiches. 10:30 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S; 11:30 a.m.-7 p.m. Su. $ 384-6955.

BROADWAY DELI: 768 Broadway, **Seaside.** Barbecue specialties. Food to go. L 11 a.m.-7 p.m.; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. S. Closed Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 394-8055.

BURGER KING: 1090 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**, and 200 Reservation Rd., **Marina**. Hamburger specialties. Seaside B, L, D 6 a.m.-1 a.m. Su-W; 'til 3 a.m. Th-S. Marina B, L, D 6 a.m.-midnight Su-W; 'til 2 a.m. Th-S. Drive-thru window. No credit cards. $ Seaside 394-3000, Marina 384-4010.

CAFE ALEXANDRI: 1727 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**. Home-style cooking. Food to go. B, L, D 6:30 a.m.-8 p.m. daily. No credit cards. $ 899-1233.

CARL'S JR. RESTAURANT: 902 Lighthouse, **Mtry**. Open 24 hours. B, L, D. No credit cards. $ 375-4264.

CALIFORNIA TACO: 2008 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**. Burritos, tostadas & tacos. All seasoning & sauces made on premises, all fresh ingredients. Open daily 10 a.m.-11 p.m. $ 394-2225.

CHURCH'S FRIED CHICKEN: 1390 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**. L, D, 11-12 a.m. Su-Th; 9-3 a.m. F-S. No credit cards. $ 394-0161.

DAIRY QUEEN: 831 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry**. Open daily 10:30 a.m.-9 p.m. L, D. Hamburger, hot dog, specialties. No credit cards. $ 375-0660.

DENNY'S: Two **Mtry**. locations: 755 Abrego, 2137 Fremont. B, L, D. Open 24 hours daily. DI, MC, V. $ Abrego 372-7666, Fremont 372-1655.

DILLI DELI: SE Corner of Ocean & Monte Verde, **Crmi**. Sandwich specialties. L, D, 10 a.m.-8 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 624-1277.

DONUT HOLE: 589 Lighthouse, **P.G.** Varied menu. B, L, D 6:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Daily specials. No credit cards or checks. $ 375-4237.

EUROPEAN BAKERY AND DELICATESSEN: 1906 Fremont, **Seaside**. Hot and cold sandwiches. L 8 a.m.-5:30 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-4 p.m. S. Closed Su. No credit cards. $ 394-8818.

FIFTH AVE. DELI: 5th & San Carlos, **Crmi**. Sandwich specialties. L 9:30 a.m.-6 p.m. M-S. 10 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. V, MC. $ 625-2688.

GRANDMA'S KITCHEN: 2310 Fremont, **Mtry**. B, L, D, 6:30 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th; 7:30-4 a.m. F-S; 7:30-10 p.m. Su. V, MC. $ 375-3033.

HOAGIE'S HEROS: 500 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry**. Sandwich specialties. Food to go. L 10:30 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S. No credit cards accepted. $ 649-0320.

JACK-IN-THE-BOX: Two locations: 1533 Fremont, **Seaside** (drive-thru); 889 Abrego, **Mtry**. Hamburgers & sandwiches. Seaside window service open 6-3 a.m. daily, lobby open till midnight; Mtry. 7 a.m.-midnight M-Th, F & S open 24 hours. No credit cards accepted. $ Seaside 394-2747; Mtry. 375-1333.

KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN: Three locations: 865 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry**. open 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m.; 1140 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**, open 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th; 'til 11 p.m. F & S; & 3134 Hwy. 1, **Marina**, open 10 a.m.-11 p.m. Chicken to go. $ Mtry. 373-0133, Seaside 899-2535, Marina. 384-9536.

LITTLE GOURMET SHOP: 20 Old Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Open daily from 9:30 a.m.; from 5 a.m. S & Su. Deli sandwiches and salads to go. Beer and wine. $ 375-1848.

LIGHTHOUSE DELI: 204 Lighthouse Ave. **New Mtry**. Portuguese specialties. Open daily 8 a.m.-8 p.m. Deli food and sandwiches. Wine & beer. Bakery. $ 372-6176.

LINCOLN LANES: 2161 Fremont, **Mtry**. Snack bar open 9 a.m.-1 a.m. daily. Cocktail lounge. $ 373-1553.

McDONALD'S HAMBURGERS: Five locations: 1516 Canyon del Rey, **Seaside**; 610 Del Monte, **Mtry.**; 1433 Fremont, **Seaside**; Country Club Gate, **P.G.**; Del Monte Shopping Center, **Mtry**. Open daily 7 a.m.-11 p.m. B, L, D. No credit cards accepted. $ Mtry. 373-3939; Seaside 394-3980; Seaside, Fremont Blvd. 899-2844; P.G. 375-7164. Del Monte Center, 372-3252.

OAK DELI AND BAKERY: Oak building in **C.V. Village**. Food to go. Beer & wine. L, D 7:30 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. $ 659-3416.

OSCAR HOSSENFELLDER RESTAURANT, ICE CREAM & PIE SHOP: 640 Wave St. in the Edgewater Packing Company, **Mtry**. Victorian setting. Food to go. B, L, D, 7:30 a.m.-1 a.m. daily. DI, MC, V. $ 649-1899.

THE OTHER BING'S: 1184 LaSalle, **Seaside.** Homemade barbecue sauce for ribs, chicken and hot links. Take-out food only. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th, 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F-Su. $ 394-6558.

PEYTON'S PLACE: Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, **Crmi**. Sidewalk cafe atmosphere. Food to go. L, D, 9 a.m.-7 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 624-0544.

PHILPOT'S PLACE, Inc.: Forest Ave. and Prescott Lane, **P.G.** Gourmet fast food, original recipes served fresh daily. 11 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S. Call-ahead orders taken. $ 372-7000.

ROCKY COAST ICE CREAM CO. 708 Lighthouse, P.G., 373-0587; and 484 Lighthouse, **Mtry.**, 373-4004. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m., Su noon-10 p.m. Full fountain service. $

SPYGLASS GOLF GRILL: 17-Mile Dr., Spyglass Golf Course, **Pebble Beach**. Overlooks 9th hole. B, L, 7 a.m.-7:30 p.m. daily. Beer. No credit cards. $ 624-3811.

TACO SIESTA: 2240 Fremont Blvd., **Mtry**. Mexican fast foods. L, D, 10 a.m.-10 p.m, M-S. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su. Beer — wine. No credit cards. $ 373-6882.

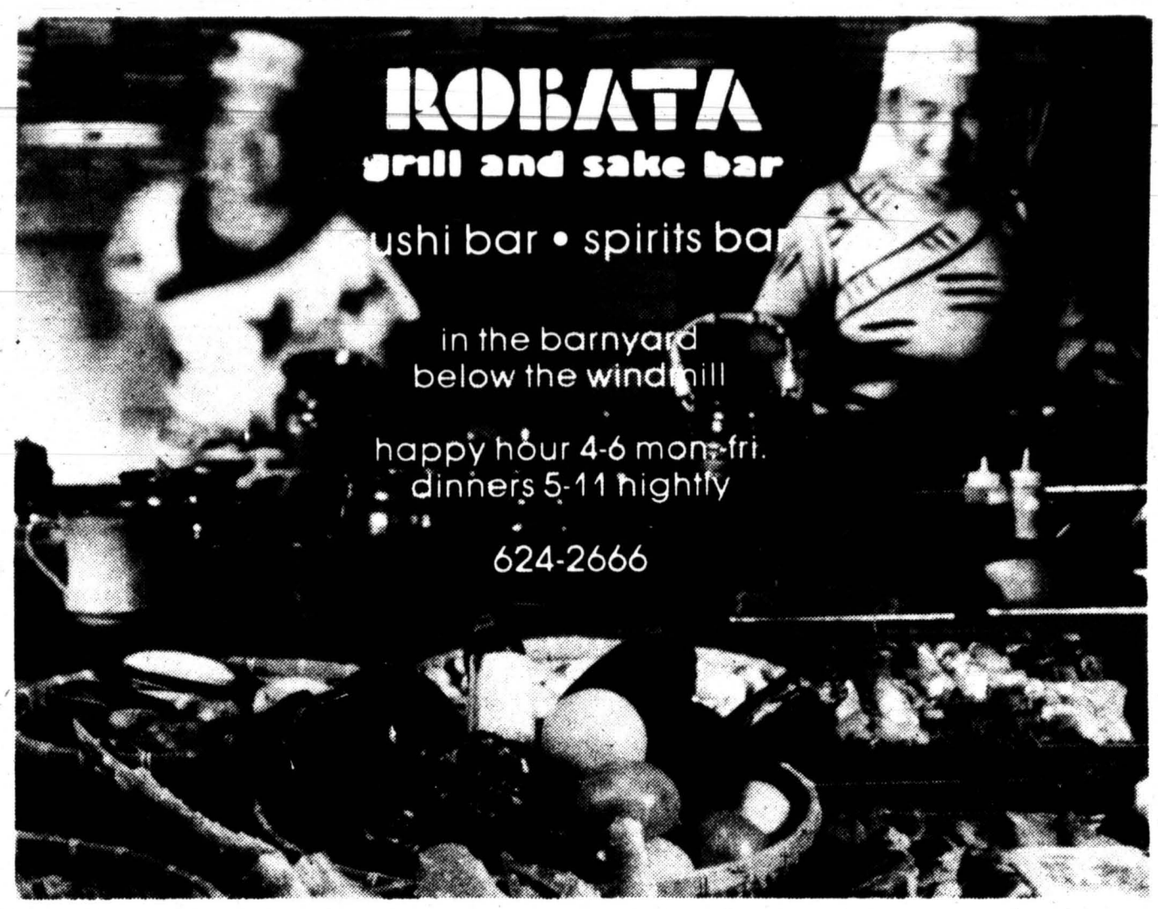
WENDY'S OLD FASHIONED HAMBURGERS: 2 locations: 1244 Munras, **Mtry**. B, L, D 7 a.m.-10 p.m. daily; 375-4456. 1180 Fremont, **Seaside**. L, D 10:30 a.m.-midnight S-Th; 10:30 a.m.-1 a.m. F-S. $ 899-5191.

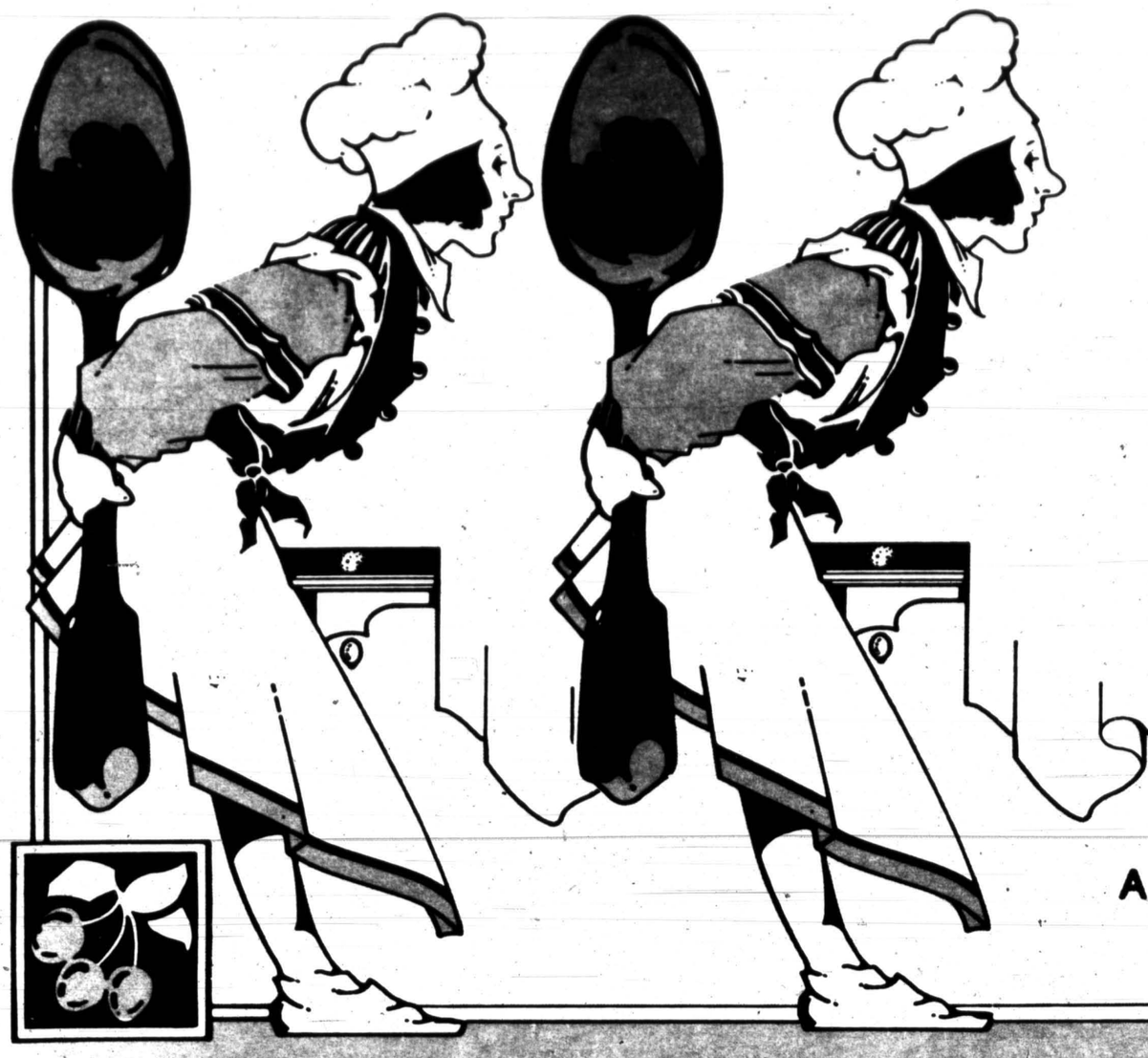
YAVOR'S DELI AND WINES: Mid-Valley Shopping Center, **C.V.** European style delicatessen. Food to go. B, L, D, 9:30 a.m.-6 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. $ 625-2260.

French

CHEZ DANIELE: San Carlos near 7th, **Crmi**. California French home cooking. Home baked bread. B, L, 8 a.m.-2:30

Continued on page 12





Dini
the Resta
Carme

A new dining experience...or perhaps a return to a favorite
Carmel Valley Road from Highway 1...the

Smalley's

Roundup

RESTAURANT
Family Owned & Operated

Steaks.
One for every appetite... from our 8 oz. New York to our 32 oz. Porterhouse — to perfection over oakwood!

Ribs.
Choose a little or a lot... Ribs as you've never tasted them before with the flavor of oakwood & our great B-B-Q Sauce.

Chicken.
2 boneless chicken breasts cooked over real oakwood with Smalley's B-B-Q sauce.

Fresh Fish.
OF THE DAY

Extensive Wine List
Beautiful Outside Patio

Complete Dinners for Carry-Out!!
624-1328
Closed Monday

Valley Hills Center • Carmel Valley Rd. • 3 mi. east of Hwy. 1

The Ridge
Restaurant

Lunch — 11:30 to 2:00 p.m.
Dinner — 5:30 to 9:30 p.m.

Special Parites, Private Dinners, and *Poolside Service* Available

Reservations Appreciated — (408) 659-0170

High point in cuisine of the region.

Overlook the entire valley, nestled in oak trees, and bask in sunshine and starlight while you enjoy the epicurean delights created by renowned French chef Daniel Barduzzi and hosted by Roger Cabanel, Maitre D'Hotel.

At Robles Del Rio Lodge, 200 Punta Del Monte, Carmel Valley, CA 93924

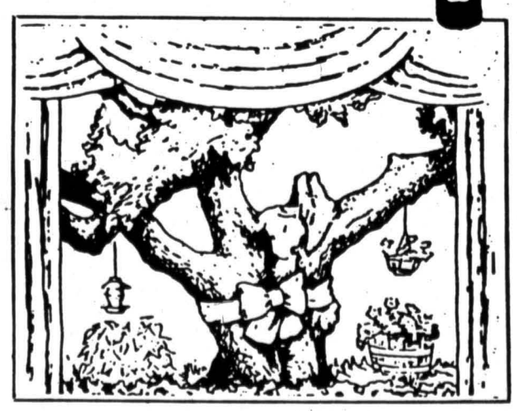
WILL'S FARGO RESTAURANT

Est. 1959

11¾ mi. from Highway One in the center of Carmel Valley Village
RESERVATIONS: 659-2774

Los Laureles Lodge

"Serving fine food and cocktails since 1939"



SEAFOOD FETTUCINI Fresh Sauteed seafood over rich, creamy, fettucini...**LAURELES CHICKEN** Boned breast of chicken in a favorite 1830's recipe of Senora Boronda... **BABY BACK PORK RIBS** Lean & TENDER WITH OUR OWN special BBQ sauce...**FILET MIGNON** Thick, beautiful, tender filet of beef served as you like it!

Pat Duval sings Fri. & Sat. 9-Midnight

BREAKFAST FROM 8 A.M. • BRUNCH FROM 11:30
DINNER SERVED FROM 5:30 P.M.

659-2233

Resort Accommodations & Golf Packages
Carmel Valley Road (10 mi. east of Highway 1)

COUPON
$2 OFF
Any Large Pizza
– OR –
$1 OFF
Any Medium Pizza
CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE PIZZA
659-3112
Open 4 to 11 p.m.
Expires 9-30-86

Village Pizza

CARMEL VALLEY
Locally Owned & Operated

Phone ahead for prompt service — here or to go **659-3112**

10 DEL FINO PLACE • CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE

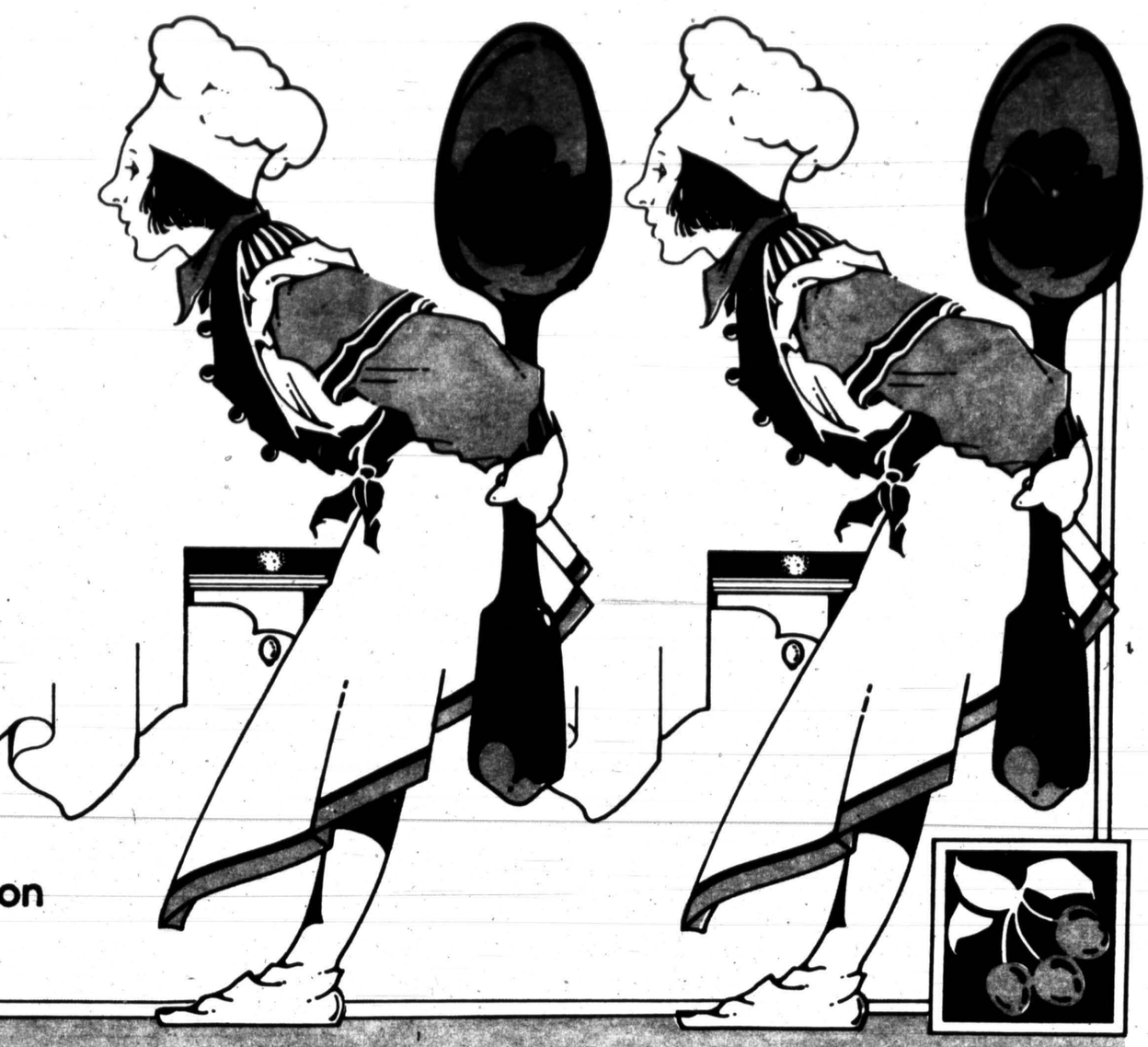
SUMMER HOUSE

Restaurant
New Ownership

Country Style Breakfasts
(Omelettes made-to-order & Fresh Fruit)
...and Lunches, too
Monday-Saturday 7-2:30
Sunday Brunch 8:30-2:30
Patio Dining
Wine and Beer
Major Credit Cards

6 PILOT ROAD • CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE • 659-5337

ng in
urants of
Valley



...beckons you to Carmel's scenic valley as you travel east on
se delightfully unique restaurants await you!

Enjoy Lunch on our new patio!
Thursday-Sunday 11:30-2

Fresh Seafood
Our Specialty

An extensive seafood menu awaits you, also featured are steaks, chicken and pasta. Vegetarian entrees are also available...and of course, everything is fresh!

Among our specialties, you'll enjoy...
California Cioppino • Coquille St. Jacques
Fresh Abalone • Bouillabase

Fine French & California Wines
Dinner Nightly from 5:30 • Closed Wed.
Family Owned & Operated
RESERVATIONS ADVISED 659-3678

NELSON'S
RESTAURANT

53 W. Carmel Valley Rd., corner of Pilot Rd. in The Village

Katy & Harry's

Wagon Wheel
COFFEE SHOP

A Local Tradition in Carmel Valley
BREAKFAST & LUNCH
7 Days • 7 a.m.-2 p.m.
Valley Hills Center
624-8878

COCO LA FLEUR

Fine Gourmet Take-Out
Tuesday-Saturday 1:30-5:30

Dinner Wednesday-Sunday
Call for reservations
and for the Menu of the Day

Catering

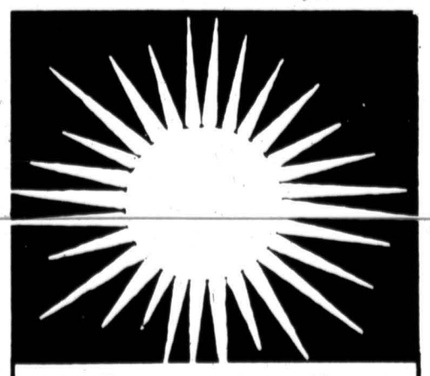
Valley Hills Center • **625-5366**

Jenn & Nelson Foreman
invite you to the

RUNNING IRON
RESTAURANT AND SALOON

FUN DINING FOR THE ENTIRE FAMILY

RON BLAIR Playing Fri. & Sat. Nights from 9 p.m.



Sit on our patio and soak up some Carmel Valley sun.

We feature burgers, salads and Mexican dishes; steak, chicken and fish; Prime Rib on weekends and daily lunch and dinner specials.

Menu served from 11 a.m. til closing

Saturday Brunch from 10 a.m.
Sunday Brunch from 9 a.m.
Takeout service is available

"IN THE VILLAGE" **659-4633**
24 E. Carmel Valley Road

NIGHTLY SPECIALS...
TUESDAY
Chimichangas
WEDNESDAY
Flautas
THURSDAY
Fajitas
FRIDAY
Crab Meat Enchilada
SATURDAY
Enchiladas Suizas &
Camarones La Cilantro

The Diaz Family Welcomes you to

Since 1963

PLAZA LINDA
MEXCIAN RESTAURANT

Wine Margaritas
& Mexican Beer

Lunch Tues.-Fri. 12—1:30
Dinner Tues.-Thurs. 5:30-9:00
Fri. & Sat. 'til 9:30
Closed Sunday & Monday

9 DELFINO PL. • THE VILLAGE • 659-4229

THE IRON KETTLE
In The Old Milk House

Great Country Breakfast, 8 to 11
Homestyle Lunch 11:30 to 3
Devonshire Tea 2:30 to 4
Tea, Scones, Fresh Whipped Cream & Jam

Open Tuesday-Saturday
Sunday Brunch 8:30 to 1:30

Our beautiful historic setting is available for private dinner parties.

White Oak Plaza • Carmel Valley Village • 659-5472

Dining Guide

Continued from page 9

p.m. daily. Wine bar. MC, V. $$ 625-1151.

CHEZ FELIX: Monte Verde between Ocean & 7th, **Crml**. Country French decor, family restaurant. D from 6 p.m. M-S. Wine. Res. suggested. $$ 624-4707.

CLUB XIX: The Lodge at **Pebble Beach**, overlooking 18th hole and Carmel Bay. Casual daytime atmosphere, with terrace service available. French by evening. L 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D 6:30-10 p.m. Steak sandwiches served 10-11 p.m. Gate fee waived with meal reservation only. Res. necessary. All major credit cards. $$$ 625-8519.

COCO LA FLEUR: In the Valley Hills Center (near Quail Lodge), **C.V.** All dishes prepared on premises from fresh ingredients. Pastries and picnic baskets. 1:30-5:30 p.m. T-S. D by reservation only W-Su. Wine & beer. No credit cards. $$$ 625-5366.

CREME CARMEL: San Carlos and 7th, **Crml**. California-French cuisine. D 5:30-10 p.m. every night. D reservations requested. MC, V. $$$ 624-0444.

FRENCH POODLE RESTAURANT: Junipero & 5th, **Crml**. Candlelight dining. Jacket required. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. Closed Su & W. Imported and California wines. Res. requested. AE, DC, CB. $$$ 624-8643.

FRESH CREAM: 100 Pacific, Suite F, Heritage Harbor, **Mtry**. Contemporary atmosphere, D 6-10 p.m. T-Su. Imported wines, Res. required. V, MC. $$$$ 375-9798.

L'AMANDINE: Ocean near Lincoln, **Crml**. French Bistro. Daily special. B, L, D, 8 a.m.-6 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 625-4033.

LA MAISON GRENOUILLE SCHOOL OF COOKING: 15th between Lighthouse & Central, **P.G.** European cuisine prepared and served by students. Menu changes every two weeks. D 6-9:30 p.m. T-S. Prix-fixe. Wine & beer. Reservations accepted. MC, V. $$$ 646-1322.

LA MAISONNETTE: 218 17th St., **P.G.** along Victorian Row. French cuisine. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S. D from 5:30 p.m. Th-S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $$ 372-4481

LA PROVENCE: 105-A Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tin Cannery, **P.G.** Food from Provence region in southern France. Open daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Business specials served. D 6-9:30 p.m. Wine & beer. MC, V, AE, $$$ 649-0707.

LE COQ D'OR: Mission between 4th & 5th, **Crml**. Authentic French cuisine. D 5-9 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. $$ 624-4613.

L'ESCARGOT: Mission & 4th, **Crml**. French country style cuisine. D 6-9:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE, V, MC. $$$ 624-4914.

THE MARQUIS: San Carlos & 4th, **Crml**. French decor. D 6-9:30 p.m. M-S. Res. advised. V, MC, AE. $$$ 624-8068.

THE OLD HOUSE IN OLD MONTEREY: 500 Hartnell, **Mtry**. California French cuisine in an 1840's historic adobe. D 6-10 p.m. daily. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$$ 373-3737.

PATISSERIE BOISSIERE: Mission between Ocean & 7th, **Crml**. Louis XIV French decor. French pastry specialties. B, L, D 9 a.m.-10 p.m. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. $$ 624-5008.

SANS SOUCI RESTAURANT: Lincoln between 5th & 6th, **Crml**. Classic French cuisine. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 6-10 nightly, closed W. M-S. Beer & wine. All major credit cards. $$$ 624-6220.

ST. TROPEZ: Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th, **Crml**. Country French dining, informal. Dinner from 5:30 p.m. Closed T. Beer & wine. Res. advised. $$ 624-9018.

THE MEETING PLACE on Cannery Row is Bullwacker's Restaurant and Pub, where the full menu is served 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. daily. The selection includes appetizers, steaks, seafood linguini, fresh fish, calamari, hamburgers, omelettes and chowder. Bullwacker's, located at 653 Cannery Row in Monterey, also features a private room for large parties and banquets, plus full bar. For details, call 373-1353.

Greek

MARAS': 570 Lighthouse, **Mtry**. Greek and Armenian specialties, mousaka, dolma, souvlaki plus American specials. L, 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. Closed M. Greek & California wines and beer. Food to go. V, MC $$ 375-1919.

Indian

ANAND INDIA RESTAURANT: Entrance street to the Barnyard, Carmel Rancho Lane, **Crml**. Specialties from India including chicken, lamb and beef dishes. Featuring marinated beef roasted in an underground charcoal oven, served with saffron rice. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. All major credit cards. $$$ 625-5580.

Italian

BERTOLUCCI RESTAURANT: 208 Forest Ave., **P.G.** Northern Italian cuisine. D T-S 5:30-9 p.m. T-S. Closed holidays. Res. advised. AE, V. $$ 373-8116.

CARUSO'S CORNER: 2101 Fremont, **Mtry**. Italian specialties. D 5 p.m.-midnight F & S, 5-11 p.m. Su-Th. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. $$ 375-5014.

DELFINO: In the Monterey Plaza Hotel, 400 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Northern Italian cuisine. Open daily. B 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-10:30 p.m. F & S until 11 p.m. Daily creation of four-course dinner, including wine, $38-$45. Bar & extensive wine list. Reservations advised. All major credit cards. $$$$ 646-1700.

FERRANTE'S: Atop the Monterey Sheraton, 350 Calle Principal, **Mtry**. Casual setting. Open daily 11 a.m.-2 a.m. Kitchen open 'til 1 a.m. Pastas, full bar. All major credit cards. $$ 649-4234.

FLORA'S: Adjoining the Warehouse, Cannery Row and Prescott, **Mtry**. Saloon menu 5 p.m.-2 a.m. No credit cards. $ 375-7564.

Jugem Japanese Restaurant

Jugem

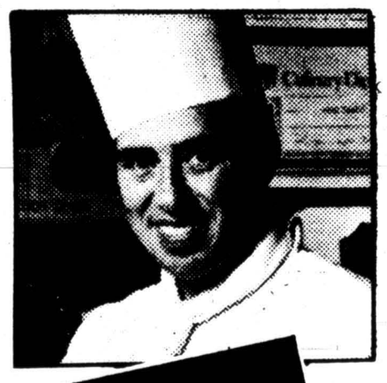
"...few achieve the grace of Jugem."
— California Magazine

Sushi Bar • Teriyaki • Tempura • Sukiyaki

EARLY BIRD Daily 5 to 7 p.m.

Lunch Mon.-Fri. 11 a.m.-2 p.m. • Sat. 12-3 p.m.
Dinner Mon.-Sat. 5-10 p.m. • Sundays 5-9:30 p.m.

409 ALVARADO ST. AT FRANKLIN • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY •**373-6463**



Come and have the best dinner in town!

SWISS TAVERN

Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th (upstairs) • Carmel
For reservation call Inge or Heinz **624-5994**

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and vegetables of your choice.
TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

OPEN 7 DAYS: MON.-THURS. from 4 p.m.; FRI., SAT. & SUN. FROM 11:30 A.M.

FULL COCKTAIL BAR

CALL AHEAD FOR TAKE-OUT SERVICE
649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

Tradition:

tra•dish'•an, *n.*

Sunday Brunch • Lunch
Cocktails • Happy Hour
Dinner Hours from 5:30

In the Court of the Fountains

Anton & Michel

Mission between Ocean & Seventh Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-2406

GIULIANOS: 5th and Mission, Crml. Northern Italian cuisine. Open 6-10 p.m. nightly. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. T-S. V, MC, AE. Res. suggested. $$ 625-5231.

GRACIELLA'S CASA D'ITALIA: 19 E. Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V. Village**. Regional Italian cuisine. D 5:30-10 p.m. W-Su. Italian wines, imported beer. V, MC. $$ 659-2880.

THE HUNT CLUB: 1551 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**. Italian specialties. L & D 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-7 p.m. S. Closed Su. Full bar, catering available. No credit cards. $ 394-4554.

JO JO'S ITALIAN RESTAURANT: 1184 Forest Hill Shopping Center, **P.G.** New York-style pizza, lasagne, spaghetti and calzone. Open from 11:30 a.m. daily. Entire menu available for delivery. $ 373-5656.

PAOLINA PASTA: In the Doud Craft Center indoor courtyard, San Carlos S. of Ocean Ave., **Crml**. Informal family service. 8-11 a.m. Cont'l. B. Full lunch menu 11 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D 5:30-10:30 p.m. Closed Tu. night. $ 624-5599.

PAPA'S at the WAY STATION: Olmstead Rd. & Hwy. 68 at entrance to **Mtry**. airport. M-Th, 7 a.m.-10 p.m. S, 8 a.m.-9 p.m. Varied menu includes pastas specialties. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$ 372-5430.

PASTA MIA: 481 Lighthouse Ave., **P.G.** All homemade Italian foods in a country setting. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. daily except Monday. Wine & beer. $$ MC, BA. 375-7709.

PERNILLE RESTAURANT: 6th & San Carlos, **Crml**. B, L, 7:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D 4-9 p.m. Closed W. Beer & wine. V, MC. $ 624-6958.

POMODORO TRATTORIA: In the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 and Crml. Valley Rd., **Crml**. Northern Italian cuisine in a country setting. Patio for outdoor dining. L, from 11:30 a.m. D from 6 p.m. Open daily except M. Italian wine & beer. Reservations suggested. Visa, MC. $$ 625-6559.

RAFFAELLO CARMEL RESTAURANT: Mission & Ocean, **Crml**. Italian haute cuisine. D 6-10 p.m. W-M. Beer & wine. Res. requested. Jacket required. MC, V. $$$ 624-1541.

SERRA'S LANDING: Heritage Harbor, Scott & Pacific, **Mtry**. Patio dining overlooking Monterey Bay. Homemade Italian specialties. L, D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-Th, 'til 10 p.m. F & S, 'til 10 p.m. Su. MC, AE, V, DC, CB. $$ 646-9744.

SGHETTI'S: 201 Crossroads Blvd., **Crml**. Open daily 11 a.m.-8 p.m., Su noon-5 p.m. Six fresh pastas and five or six sauces. Also take-out cooked or uncooked foods. $ 624-3424.

SURDI'S: 2030 Fremont St., **Mtry**., near fairgrounds off Hwy. 1. B, from 6:45 a.m. M-F; 7:45 a.m. S & Su. L, from 11:15 a.m. D, from 4:30 p.m. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Casual dining. Steak, seafood and Italian cuisine. Cocktail lounge. Food to go. All major credit cards. Res. accepted. $$ 646-0100.

VICTORIAN CORNER: 541 Lighthouse, **P.G.** Restored Victorian building. Daily special. B 8-11:30 a.m. M-F, S & Su 8 a.m.-noon. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D served from 5:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. MC, V. $$ 372-4641.

THE WAREHOUSE: Cannery Row & Prescott, **Mtry**. Informal, Victorian atmosphere. 4:30-10 p.m. M-Th. 4:30-10:30 p.m. S. Noon-11:30 p.m. Su. 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su brunch. 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D. Bar, beer and wine. Food to go. DC, CB, MC, V, AE. $$ 375-1921.

Japanese

THE GINZA RESTAURANT: 136 Olivier, **Mtry**. On the Path of History, near Fisherman's Wharf. Teppan Yaki dinners. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. T-S. D 5:30-10 p.m. T-S, 5-9 p.m. Su. Sushi in cocktail bar or with meals. Closed M. Bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC. $$ 375-5264.

HANAGASA: 8th btwn. Mission & San Carlos, **Crml**. Japanese cuisine. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. T-F, $. D, 5-10 p.m. T-Su. Sushi Bar for L & D. MC, V. $$ 625-4470.

ICHI-RIKI JAPANESE RESTAURANT: 1603 Del Monte Blvd., **Seaside**. Japanese decor, family-style dining. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D 5 p.m.-midnight. Sushi bar, Tatami room. Beer & wine. Food to go. AE, V, MC. $ 394-7733.

INAKA RESTAURANT: American Tin Cannery, **P.G.** Open daily except M for L & D 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Country style. Tempura a specialty. Wine & beer. MC, V. $$ 375-0441.

JUGEM: 409 Alvarado St., **Mtry**. Traditional Japanese food in a contemporary setting. Sushi bar. L, 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F; noon-3 p.m. S. D, 5-10 p.m. M-S; 5-9 p.m. Su. Early bird special 5-7 nightly. $$. Wine, beer & sake. V, MC. 373-6463.

CONSUELO'S, home of the Golden Margarita, is housed in an elegant 1880s Victorian mansion. Diners enjoy authentic Mexican entrees, including charbroiled and seafood specialties. Sunday brunch is served 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Visit Consuelo's at 361 Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey. (John Mueller photograph.)

ORIENT EXPRESS: 1884 Fremont, **Seaside,** features a sushi bar and Japanese and Korean cuisine. Open daily from 11 a.m.-2 a.m. Beer & wine, food to go. $ 394-9494.

ROBATA GRILL & SAKE BAR: In The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Carmel Valley Rd., **Crml**. Japanese open-hearth cooking. Tempura, sashimi, sushi bar. D 5-11 p.m. daily. Happy hour 4-6 p.m. M-F. Bar. AE, V, MC. $$ 624-2643.

SHABU-SHABU JAPANESE COUNTRY RESTAURANT: Carmel Plaza, Mission between Ocean & 7th, **Crml**. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., D 5:30-10 p.m. One-pot cooking at your table. Sake, Japanese beer, Calif. wines. Res. advised. MC, AE, V, $$$ 625-2828.

Lunch & Light Fare

ALFREDO'S: 266 Pearl St., **Mtry**. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. Bar. No credit cards accepted. $ 375-0655.

AMERICAN BUNZ: 125 Ocean View Blvd., P.G. Variety of sandwiches. Open daily. 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. 2:30-9 p.m. Su. Take-out food. $ 375-6939.

BELLECI'S: 470 Alvarado, **Mtry**. (parking in rear on Calle Principal). Italian specialties & catering. 7:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. No credit cards. $ 373-4240.

BIG DIPPER: 702 Lighthouse, **P.G.** Crepes & omelettes a specialty. B, L 7 a.m.-2 p.m. T-Su. Closed M. Breakfast served until 2 p.m. MC, V. $ 373-7543.

CAFE MONTEREY: Hyatt Regency Lobby bar, 1 Old Golf Course Rd., **Mtry**. Open daily. B 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Limited menu from 2-5 p.m. & 5-11 p.m. Lobby bar appetizers. V, MC, AE. $ 372-7171.

FRIAR TUCK'S: Fifth & Dolores, next to the Post Office, **Crml**. Varied menu. B, L, 6:30 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. L 1-9 p.m. F-S. No credit cards accepted. $ 624-4274.

FROM SCRATCH: The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., **Crml**. Indoor or outdoor dining. 7 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. 7 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. B served all day. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. $ 625-2448.

FANNY'S BAR: 420 Tyler St., **Mtry**. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. Bar only S & Su. MC, V. $ 372-8700.

LA PATISSERIE JULIETTE: 213 Crossroads Blvd., **Crml**. L, every day from 10:30 a.m. Homemade soups, salads, quiche, sandwiches and freshly baked pastries. $ 625-9390.

LITTLE SWISS CAFE: 6th Ave. btwn. Dolores & Lincoln, **Crml**. Swiss decor. Blintz & croissant specialty. B served 8 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 624-5007.

Continued on page 14

A Local Tradition For LUNCH & DINNER

Complimentary Hors d'Oeuvres 4-6 M-F

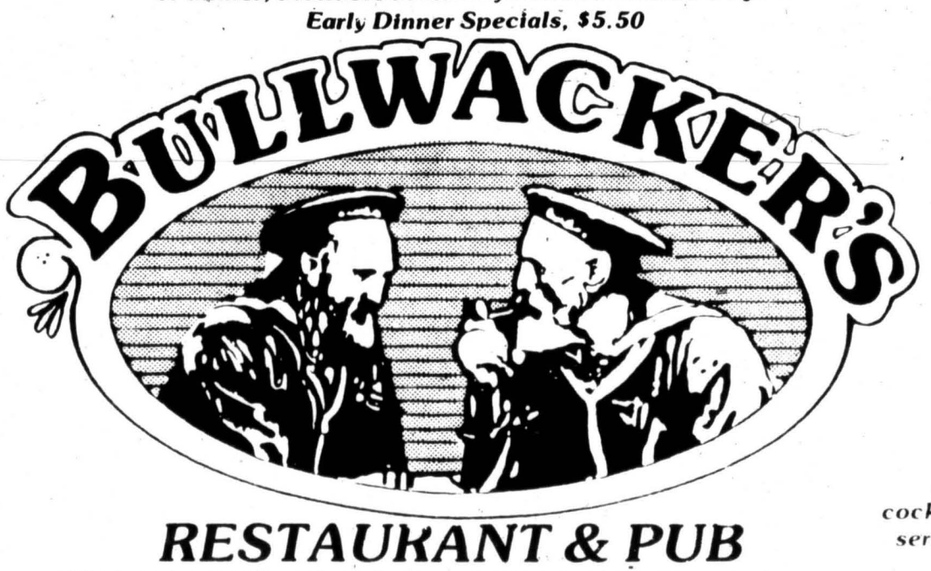
Sunday Brunch 11-3
Late-Night Desserts
Food Served 'Til 1 a.m.
Complete menu served from 11 a.m.

TAKE-OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR
Open Daily 11 a.m.-2 a.m.

San Carlos Street • Carmel
Btwn. 5th & 6th in "The Mall"
VISA • MC • AE • DC **624-2336**

Banquets • Groups • Meetings

Private rooms and outdoor patio to accommodate groups for luncheon or dinner, available seven days a week 11 a.m.-11 p.m.
Early Dinner Specials, $5.50



RESTAURANT & PUB
Full cocktail service
653 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY • 373-1353

A BEAUTIFUL SEAFOOD RESTAURANT & BAR

Something special for that special occasion

Although our menu features a sparkling array of fish and shellfish appetizers and dinners, we want you to know that you don't have to be a fish lover to join the party. Our continental dishes are prepared with the same exacting care and devotion as our seafood entrees.

Whatever your choice, you will enjoy efficient, courteous service, a pleasant environment and the freshest of ingredients available.

Our wine list is noted for its variety, with emphasis on the fine wines of Monterey County.
Cocktails from 5 p.m.
Nightly Happy Hour from 5 to 7 with complimentary hors d'oeuvres.
Dinner is served from 6 p.m.

Across from the Park in Central Carmel
Junipero and 6th Avenue
Carmel, CA
625-1766

Exclusive Carmel Mission Inn ENGAGEMENT

LIGHT JAZZ
Fri. & Sat.

THE *Lounge* AT CARMEL MISSION INN

THE TOPIARY LOUNGE
Hwy. 1 at Rio Rd. • 624-3399

Dining Guide

Continued from page 13

LU'S DUGOUT: Washington & Franklin, **Mtry**. Sandwich and baseball card shop. 10 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S. Salads, sausage chili & frankfurters. Orders to go. Delivery and catering. $ 373-0135.

MONTEREY PLAZA: 400 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. In the Lobby Lounge, high tea, 3:30-6:30 p.m. daily. Selection of finger sandwiches, canapes, pastries. $6.50 per person. Imported teas & coffees. Champagne by the glass, imported ports and cocktails. No reservations required. All major credit cards. $ 646-1700.

MR T'S COFFEE SHOP: 1126 Forest, **P.G.** Old-fashioned, home-made food. B, L, D. 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S; 7 a.m.-3 p.m. Su. No credit cards. $ 373-5995.

PICNIC BOX: Redwood Court on Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th, **Crml**. Luncheon atmosphere. Varied menu. B & L 7:30 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. Orders to go. No credit cards. $ 624-4757.

PIE FACTORY: 416 Del Monte Center, **Mtry**. Pies fresh daily. L, D. Take-out also available. 10 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F. 10 a.m.-6 p.m. S. 11 a.m.-6 p.m. Su. No credit cards. $ 372-9337.

PORTOLA CAFE: 886 Cannery Row, in the Monterey Bay Aquarium, **Mtry**. Open daily 10 a.m.-5 p.m. cafeteria. 11 a.m.-3 p.m. table service. Reserv. available for pvt. parties day or night. Wine & beer. CB, DC, V, MC, AE. $ 649-5815.

RANCHO CANADA GOLF CLUB: Carmel Valley Rd., one mile east of Hwy. 1, **C.V.** B & L 6:30 a.m.-3 p.m. S-Su; 8 a.m.-3 p.m. T-F. D buffet F only, 5:30 p.m. for seniors 50 and older; 7 & 8:30 p.m. open to all. Res. advised. All major credit cards. $$$ 624-0111.

ROYAL DANISH PASTRY & SANDWICH HOUSE: San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th, **Crml**. Patio dining. Open daily. B, L 7 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S; 7:30 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. $ 624-3667.

SKINNY'S: 484 Del Monte Center, **Mtry**. Frozen yogurt. Soups & salads. L, D 9 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 9 a.m.-6 p.m. S; noon-5 p.m. Su. 372-0202.

TUCK BOX: Dolores & 7th, **Crml**. English tea room. B 8 a.m.-11:30 p.m. W-Su. L noon-2:30 p.m. Tea 2:30-4 p.m. No credit cards. $ 624-6365.

Mexican

LA CASA DIAZ: 622 Lighthouse, **New Mtry.** Authentic Mexican menu featuring super tostados and chili rellenos. Open daily for L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. and D 5-9 p.m. Su brunch 11 a.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. $ 373-7499.

CASA MARIA: Cannery Row & Hoffman Ave., **Mtry**. View of Mtry. Bay. L, D, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 11 p.m. F-S. Bar. Reservations advised. V, MC, AE. $$ 373-0611.

CONSUELO'S MEXICAN RESTAURANT: 361 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry**. Mexican food served in an 1886 Victorian house. L, D 11:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. M, T & Th; 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-2 p.m.; 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. Su. Cocktails, food to go. All major credit cards. $ 372-8111.

EL INDIO: 960 Del Monte Center, **Mtry**. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S. D 4-9:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m.-8 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. $ 375-4446.

EL TOPO: San Carlos btwn. 5th and 6th, **Crml**. Open daily 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4-9:30 p.m. Beer and wine. Food to go. AE, V, MC. $ 624-7388.

HACIENDA Restaurant: S.W. corner 5th & Dolores, **Crml**. Open daily. L, 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D, 4-10 p.m. Mexican & American beer, wine, wine Margaritas. Non-smoking section. Happy hour 4-7 p.m. daily, free hors d'oeuvres, big screen T.V. Food to go. Reservations advised. MC, V, AE. $ 625-0939.

JOSE'S: 600 Munras Ave., **Mtry**. L, D, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 11 p.m. F-S. Happy hour 4-7 p.m. M-F. Beer & wine, cocktails. Food to go. MC, AE, V, $ 649-8220.

MARGARITAVILLE: 724 Abrego, Cypress Plaza, **Mtry**. Mexican cuisine in a tropical atmosphere. L, D 11 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. Full bar. V, MC, AE. $$ 373-4406.

PABLO'S: 1184 Forest Ave., Forest Hill Shopping Center, **P.G.** Food to go. T-S 11 a.m.-9 p.m. AE and local checks. $ 646-8888.

PABLO'S: Under the windmill, in The Barnyard, **Crml**. Mexican seafood, served fresh daily. Casual setting with outdoor dining. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily; D 5-9 p.m. M-F; D 5-10 p.m. F-S. Happy hour 4:30-6:30 p.m. M-F. Beer & wine. AE, MC, V. No checks. $$ 624-1446.

PEPPERS: 170 Forest Ave., **P.G.** Mexican-Californian cuisine, specializing in fresh seafood. L, M-F 11:30 a.m.-5 p.m. D, M-Th 5-10 p.m., F 5-11 p.m., S 4-11 p.m., Su 4-10 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. Closed T. MC, V. $ 373-6892.

PLAZA LINDA: 9 Delfino Place, **C.V. Village**. Mexican decor, patio dining Apr.-Sept. L noon-1:30 p.m. T-S; D 5:30-9 p.m. T-Th, to 9:30 p.m. F & S, closed Su & M. Beer & wine, wine margaritas. V, MC. $$ 659-4229.

SANCHO PANZA: 590 Calle Principal, **Mtry**. in historic Casa Gutierrez adobe. Early California style Mexican food. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 375-0095.

SARITA'S: 1944 Fremont, **Seaside**. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Wine & beer. Take-out. DI $ 394-4407.

ZEPEDA'S: 435 Pierce St., **Mtry**. Mexican decor. Authentic Mexican food served continuously from 11 a.m. for L and D; Su from 1 p.m. Closed T. Wine & beer. Food to go. V, MC. $ 372-4851.

ZORAIDA'S: 870 Broadway, **Seaside**. Mexican cooking to order. D 5-9 p.m. M-F. $ 899-2922.

Middle East

THE NILE: 301 Grand Ave., **P.G.** Shish Kobob, Falafel, Tabouli, Baklava. 5-10 p.m. daily. Wine, beer & coffees. $ 375-3533.

Pizza

A LITTLE PIZZA HEAVEN: Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th, **Crml**. Pizza, calzones, salad bar. Indoor & patio dining. L, D daily from 11 a.m. Beer & wine. MC, V. $$ 625-3190.

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE PIZZA: 10 Delfino Place, **C.V.** Pizzas, lasagna, food to go. D 4-11 p.m. Su-Th, 4 p.m.-midnight F-S. $$ 659-3112.

GIANNI'S PIZZA: 725 Lighthouse, **Mtry**. Authentic Italian recipe. Full cocktail bar. D M-Th 4-11 p.m., F & S 11:30 a.m.-midnight; Su 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Call ahead for take-outs. No credit cards. $ 649-1500.

GIUSEPPI'S PIZZA PLUS: 541 Carmel Rancho Center, **Crml**. Pizza, steak subs, Italian subs, salads. 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Delivery available. $$ 624-8000.

ORIGINAL BOSTON PIZZA: located in Sly McFly's, 700 A Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Pizza, salads, sandwiches, lunch and munchies. 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th, 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. F-S. Food to go. V, MC, AE. $$ 649-1666.

ROUND TABLE PIZZA: Pizza, sandwiches, salad bar. L, D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. 1760 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, 394-6869; 479 Alvarado, Mtry. 373-1351; 1116-B Forest Ave., **P.G.** 373-1391; 3120 Del Monte Blvd., **Marina**, 384-7227; & in the Del Monte Shopping Center, **Mtry**. $$ 373-0771.

SHAKEY'S PIZZA PARLOR: 2149 Fremont Blvd., **Mtry**. Pizza, sandwiches. L, D buffet 11 a.m.-1:30 p.m.; 5:30-8:30 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. $$ 373-2434.

STRAW HAT PIZZA: The Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, **Crml**. Pizza & sandwiches. L, D 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. All major credit cards. $$ 624-0168.

TARANTINO'S PIZZA: 2110 Fremont St., **Mtry**. Pizza, spaghetti, sandwiches. L, D, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F-S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $$ 373-1516.

Polynesian

THE ALOHA DINER: 3170 Vista Del Camino, off Reservation Rd., **Marina**. Fourteen Hawaiin entrees, incl. Lau Lau, Kalua pork, poi, beef Teriyaki. 6:30 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-F. 11 a.m.-8:30 p.m. S & Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $$ 384-1117.

THE OUTRIGGER: 700 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. On the water overlooking Mtry. Bay. L, D noon-10 p.m. Su 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Cocktail lanai. Children's menu. Bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$ 372-8540.

Seafood

ABALONETTI: 57 Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Squid specialty. L, D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. W-M. Wine & beer. AE. $$ 375-5941 or 373-1851.

BULLWACKER'S: 653 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Seafood & steaks, sandwiches, omelettes & appetizers, light menu also available. Entire menu 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Food to go. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$$ 373-1353.

THE CANNERY RESTAURANT: 650 Cannery Row, (in the Spindrift Hotel) **Mtry**. Panoramic view. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. W-S; 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. D nightly from 5 p.m. Full bar, premium wines. All major credit cards. $$$$ 372-8881.

CAPTAIN'S COVE: 643 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Portuguese specialties. Bar & restaurant open W-S. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 'til 11 p.m. Early bird dinner 4-6:30 p.m. from $6.95. Bar menu until midnight. V, MC, AE, DC. $$$ 372-5411.

CAPTAIN'S GALLEY: 711 Cannery Row in the Monterey Canning Co., **Mtry**. Nautical decor with a bay view. Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m., D 3:30-10 p.m. daily. Early bird dinner 3:30-6 p.m. Full bar. Res. accepted. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$ 649-8676.

CAPTAIN'S GIG: 6 Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Fish & chips house. L, D. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. S-Su. Food to go. MC, V. $ 373-5559.

CLAM BOX RESTAURANT AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE: Mission btwn. 5th & 6th, **Crml**. D 4:30-9 p.m. T-Su. Cocktail lounge. No credit cards. $$ 624-8597.

TREAT THE WHOLE FAMILY

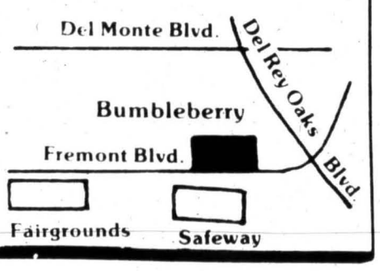
To a Nutritionally Balanced, Low Priced...

EARLY BIRD DINNER
Served 4-7 p.m. $4.95
Choice of Entree, Soup or Salad, Vegetable, Dinner Roll, Beverage.

Also
FRESH SALAD BAR • HOMEMADE PIES
DAILY SPECIALS • OVER 100 OMELETTES

Bumbleberry
2329 FREMONT • MONTEREY

OPEN 7 DAYS
Beer • Wine
Major Credit Cards
Ample Parking
High Chairs
372-1812



Domenico's
ON OLD FISHERMAN'S WHARF

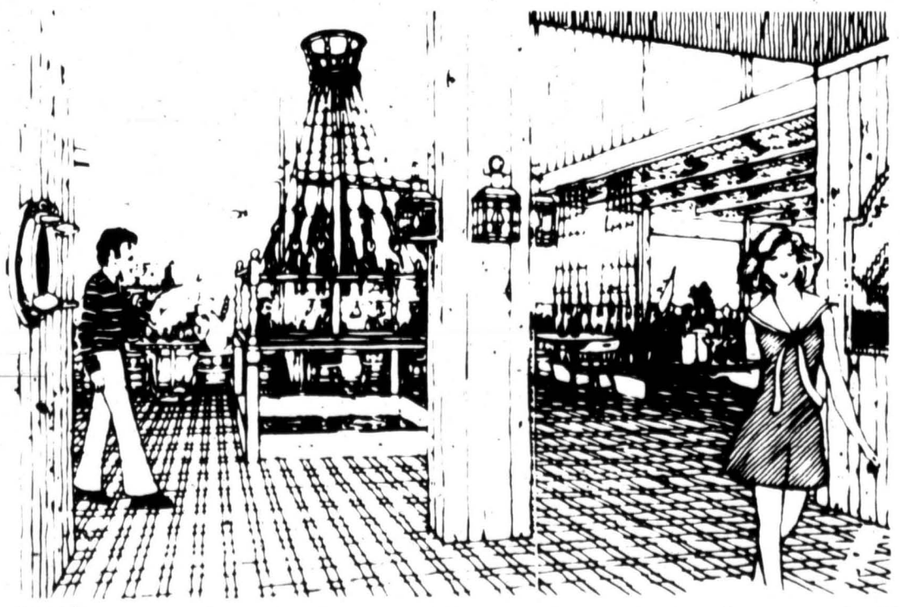
Set your sails for a superior lunch or dinner
A romantic setting overlooking the yacht harbor

Fresh fish and finest meats, grilled on an open hearth, over mesquite wood. Our own fresh pasta. Premium wines of California, Italy and France. European flair, attentive service. Come in today for a bayside adventure in dining.

LUNCH, 11:30 • DINNER, 5 • OYSTER BAR FROM 11:30 • SUNDAY BRUNCH FROM 10
HAPPY HOUR MON.-FRI. 4:30-6:30
with complimentary hors d'oeuvres
Dominic Mercurio, Owner-Manager

The Spirit of the Sea
FISHERMAN'S WHARF #1 • 372-3655

WATERFRONT DINING
On Cannery Row,
Overlooking Beautiful Monterey Bay!



"Cannery Row's Award-Winning Seafood Restaurant"

STEINBECK LOBSTER GROTTO

EARLY DINNER SPECIAL
Including Soup or Salad, Potato or Seasoned Rice & French Bread. Red Snapper, Sandabs, Barbecued Ribs or Chicken Teriyaki are the Entree Choices 6.95
M-F 3:30-6:30
SAT. & SUN. 3:30-6

LUNCH • DINNER
COCKTAILS
Open Daily
11:30-10:30 p.m.
MAJOR CREDIT CARDS

FEATURING
Lobster, Sole, Calamari, Cracked Crab, Bouillabaisse, Scampi, Clams, Oysters, Cioppino, Prawns, Shrimp, Salmon, Scallops
Steaks and children's plates are available. Maine Lobster cooked to order.

720 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY • 373-1884

THE HIGHLY RATED sushi bar at Jugem features fresh-from-the-sea selections. But Jugem doesn't stop there. It's also home to teriyaki, tempura, sukiyaki and other traditional Japanese dishes. Early bird specials are featured from 5 to 7 p.m. Jugem is at 409 Alvarado St. at Franklin in downtown Monterey. (John Mueller photograph).

Chez Danièle
French Restaurant
Richard McKee, Chef
Hours: 8 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Every Day
PASEO SAN CARLOS
SAN CARLOS ST. & 7TH AVE.
CARMEL
(408) 625-1151

HANAGASA
JAPANESE RESTAURANT
Authentic Japanese Food
SUSHI BAR
Lunch 11:30-2 • Dinner 5-10
Take-Out Available
8th Ave. btwn. Mission & San Carlos
Carmel-by-the Sea • (408) 625-4470

THE COVE: 46 Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. B 6:30-11:30 a.m. L from 11:30 a.m. D 6:30 p.m. 'til closing Th-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards. $$ 373-6969.

DOMENICO'S: 50 Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. View of Mtry Bay. Oyster bar. Su brunch from 10 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F, 'til 3 p.m. S-Su. D 5-9:30 p.m. Full bar & extensive wine list; mesquite grill. AE, MC, V, DC. Res. suggested. $$ 372-3655.

THE FISHERY: 21 Soledad Dr., **Mtry**. Closed Su-M. Broiled, baked, sauteed fish specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. T-F. D 5-9 p.m. T-Sa. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE, MC, V. $$ 373-6200.

FISHWIFE SEAFOOD DELI & MARKET: 789 Trinity, **Seaside**. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Fresh fish cooked to your order. Also pasta, soups, salads. Food to go. $ 394-2027.

FISH HOUSE ON THE PARK: Junipero & Sixth, **Crml**. Specializing in fresh local seafood. D from 6 p.m. daily. Cocktails at 5 p.m. Mtry. county wines. Bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. $$$ 625-1766.

FLAHERTY'S OYSTER BAR: Sixth Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, **Crml**. Oyster bar, seafood grill, fresh local fish & seafood. Open daily. L, D, 11:30-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. No res. taken. V, MC. $$$ 624-0311.

FLAHERTY'S SEAFOOD GRILL & OYSTER HOUSE: Sixth Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, **Crml**. Fresh local seafood and east coast specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S; D 5-9:30 nightly. Beer & wine. V, MC. $$ 625-1500.

GENO'S SEAFOOD: 47 Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Family style. Squid specialties. B 7-11 a.m. S-Su; L, D 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Full bar. Food to go. Res. advised. V, MC. $$ 372-5200.

MIKE'S SEAFOOD RESTAURANT: Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. View of Mtry. Bay. Family style. L, D 9:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. daily. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$ 372-6153.

MOBY'S DECK: 202 Lighthouse, **New Mtry**. Gourmet fish & chips, calamari, homemade clam chowder, hot dogs. Daily specials. Take-outs available. Beer, wine. 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. AE, MC, V. $ 649-6180.

MOSS LANDING OYSTER BAR & CO.: 413 Moss Landing Rd., just off Hwy. 1, **Moss Landing**. Seafood from east and west coasts. Also steak and daily specials. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4:30-9:30 p.m. Closed M. Wine & beer. $$$ (1) 633-5302.

NEIL DE VAUGHN'S: 654 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Charcoal broiled steak, lobster, turtle soup, fondue. D 5-10 p.m. daily. Cocktails, beer & wine. MC, V. $$$ 372-2141.

NELSON'S INTERNATIONAL SEAFOODS RESTAURANT: 53 West Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V. Village**. D from 5:30 p.m. except W. L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Th-Su. Patio dining. Fresh seafood, steaks, vegetarian dishes, pasta. Wine & beer. Reservations advised. V, MC. $$$ 659-3678.

OLD FISHERMAN'S GROTTO: 39 Old Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Scenic harbor view. Features Mtry. Bay prawns. L, D served 11 a.m.-10:30 p.m. daily. Early bird dinners. Bar. Res. advised. MC, V, AE, DC. $$ 375-4604.

RAPPA'S SEAFOOD RESTAURANT: Old Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Bay view. Italian seafood specialties. Open daily. B 8:30-10:30 a.m.; L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4-10 p.m. daily. Early bird dinners 4-6 p.m. Bar. Res. advised. V, MC. $$ 372-7562.

RED SNAPPER RESTAURANT & BAR: Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Panoramic view. Seafood specialties. Cocktail lounge. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F-Su. All major credit cards. Res. advised. $$ 375-3113.

THE ROGUE: Wharf 2, **Mtry**. View of Mtry. yacht harbor. Fresh seafood and daily Chef's specials. L, from 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. D, 5-10 p.m. M-F; 5-11 p.m. S; 1:30 p.m.-10 p.m. Su. Cocktails daily 11 a.m.-2 a.m., Su brunch 10:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m. Full bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. $$ 372-4586.

STEINBECK LOBSTER GROTTO: 720 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Nautical decor. Views of Mtry. Bay. Open 11:30 a.m.-10:30 p.m. Su-Th for L & D; 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. F & S. Early bird specials 3:30-6:30 p.m. M-F; 3:30-6 p.m. S & Su. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 373-1884.

THREE FLAGS CAFE: In the Monterey Sheraton Hotel, 350 Calle Principal, **Mtry**. Casual. B 6:30-10:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. F-S. Catch of the day. Salad & sandwich bar. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$ 649-4234.

WHARFSIDE RESTAURANT AND LOUNGE: 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, **Mtry**. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. L until 4 p.m. Seafood and seven varieties ravioli. Cocktails, beer and wine. MC, V, AE. $$ 375-3956.

Vegetarian

CARMEL VALLEY NATURAL FOODS: Village Center, **C.V.** Salads and sandwiches. 10 a.m.-6 p.m. M-S, noon-5 p.m. Su. V, MC. $ 659-2811.

CHRISTOPHE: 2 locations. 498 Foam St., **Mtry**. Authentic Middle-Eastern food, tabouli, falafal, baklava, Turkish coffee, sandwiches. Catering available. 8 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S. $ 375-8464. Also 845 Wave St., **Mtry**. Serving pastry and croissants 9 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. $ 372-6111.

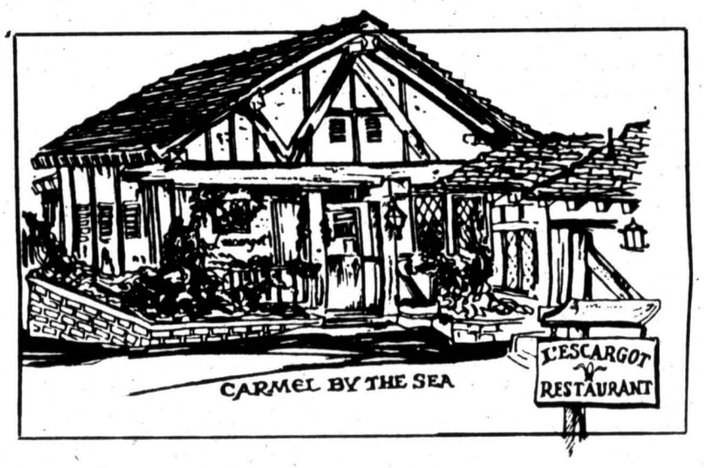
Thai

SIAMESE BAY: 131 Webster St., **Mtry**. Authentic Thai specialties including angel wings, Thai curry dishes, Mee Grob and Sa-Tay. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. Dinner served 5-10 p.m. daily; until 11 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. AE, MC, V. $ 373-1550.

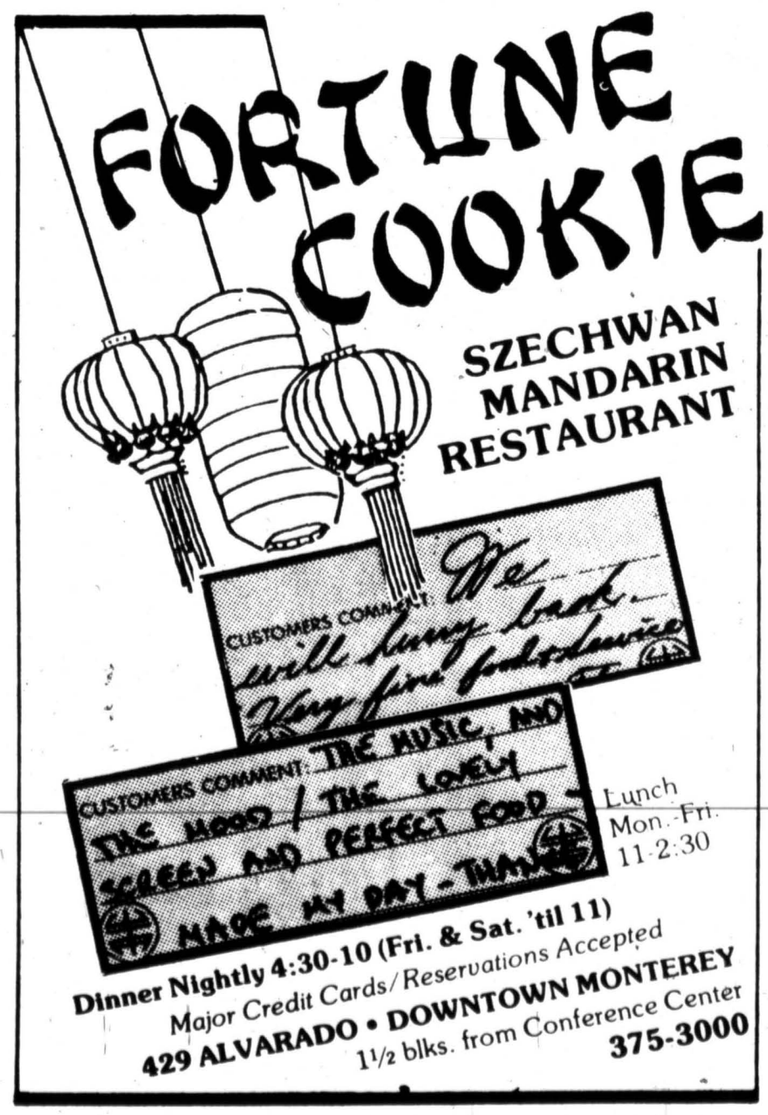
SIAMESE BAY II: 574 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry**. Thai specialties authentically prepared. Dinner served 5-10 nightly, until 11 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. MC, V. $ 373-1183.

DAVID WALTON'S BEAU THAI RESTAURANT: 807 Cannery Row, upstairs, **Mtry**. Authentic Thai food. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. AE, CB, DC, MC, V. $ 373-8811.

L'ESCARGOT



A Carmel traditiona for the past 25 years.
Since 1976
Mobil & Holiday Magazines Award Winner
RESERVATIONS SUGGESTED 624-4914
Mission at 4th • Carmel • Closed Sun.


FORTUNE COOKIE
CUSTOMERS COMMENT: We will keep coming back. Very fine food and service
CUSTOMERS COMMENT: THE MUSIC AND THE MOOD / THE LOVELY SCENERY AND PERFECT FOOD - MADE MY DAY - THANK
SZECHWAN MANDARIN RESTAURANT
Lunch Mon.-Fri. 11-2:30
Dinner Nightly 4:30-10 (Fri. & Sat. 'til 11)
Major Credit Cards/Reservations Accepted
429 ALVARADO • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY
1½ blks. from Conference Center
375-3000

NEW!
Early Bird TEPPAN YAKI DINNER SPECIAL
$8.95
5:30-6:30 Weekdays • 5-6 Sundays
Includes Soup, Salad, choice of Beef, Chicken or Shrimp, blended with Vegetables.
Regular menu also available at 5:30
Sushi at the Bar, or at Lunch, Dinner.
Traditional Cuisine in Tatami Rooms
NEAR FISHERMAN'S WHARF & MONTEREY CONFERENCE CENTER
Validated Parking, Heritage Harbor Garage • Dinner 'til 10 • Closed Mondays
THE GINZA
136 OLIVIER STREET
MONTEREY 375-5264

Authentic
MEXICAN RESTAURANT
Serving continuously from 11 a.m.
Sun. from 1 p.m. • Closed Tuesday
Take-Out Available • Wine & Beer
Family Owned & Operated since 1950
Zepeda's
372-4851
CASA FUENTE BLDG.
435 PIERCE ST.
DOWNTOWN MONTEREY
PACIFIC
435 PIERCE PARKING IN NEW MUNICIPAL GARAGE
FRANKLIN
VISA

Early diners fare well on peninsula

Before the theater, before a movie or concert or just because it's been a long day — an early dinner can be the perfect start to the evening or a perfect end to the day.

Many restaurants on the Monterey Peninsula serve full dinners at 4:30 or 5 p.m., and listed here are several that serve early dinner specials.

The Swedish Restaurant serves a complete dinner including soup, salad, bread and beverage for $5.75 daily except Wednesday and Thursday. Hours for the dinner specials are 4:30 to 7:30 p.m. The restaurant is on Dolores Street between Ocean and Seventh in Carmel.

Come as early as you please for dinner at **Jack London's**, San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel. The varied menu, served from 11 a.m. to 1 a.m., includes daily specials, regional fare like chicken teriyaki, fish and chips, hamburgers, pasta, sandwiches, fresh fish of the day and a variety of pizzas. House specialties are French onion soup, calamari and New York potato skins. Full bar and take-out service. Call 624-2336.

Complete dinners for $5.50 are served from 4:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m. daily except holidays at **Bullwacker's**, 653 Cannery Row. Choose from several house specialties, including Pacific red snapper, shish kebab and calamari parmesan. Dinner includes soup or salad and tea or coffee. Call 373-1353.

Captain's Cove, 643 Cannery Row in Monterey, serves champagne for only 50 cents a glass with your early bird dinner. Specials are served Sunday through Friday from 4 p.m. to 6:30 p.m. (except Saturday, holidays and three-day holiday weekends). Captain's Cove is closed Tuesdays. Dinner is $6.95 and includes soup or salad, pasta or fries, entree, fresh vegetables and coffee. 372-4000.

Consuelo's Mexican Restaurant, 361 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, serves its entire lunch and dinner menu all day. Homemade Mexican food is served in this 1886 Victorian house. Operating hours are 11:30 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. weekdays; 'til 10 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays. Call 372-8111.

At the **Adobe Inn (Bully III) House of Prime Rib,** Dolores and Eighth in Carmel, early bird dinners are served from 5 to 6 p.m. daily for $6.95. Entree choices include chicken in champagne sauce, an open-face prime rib sandwich, vegetable casserole, top sirloin steak and two fresh catches of the day. All entrees include salad bar, fresh vegetables and freshly baked bread. Call 625-1750.

At the **Steinbeck Lobster Grotto,** 720 Cannery Row, a special which includes your choice of sand dabs, barbecued ribs, red snapper or chicken teriyaki costs $6.95. Dinners come with soup or salad and seasoned rice or potato and French bread. The special is served 3:30 to 6:30 p.m. Monday through Friday and 3:30 to 6 p.m. Saturday and Sunday. Call 373-1884.

If you are a pasta lover, **Surdi's** at 2030 Fremont, Monterey, opens for dinner at 4:30 p.m. and offers dishes from northern and southern Italy. Specialties include Wisconsin milk-fed veal, chicken, a multitude of local seafoods, steaks, and 10 different styles of pasta and eight sauces plus ravioli, lasagna, cannelloni, fettuccini Alfredo and tortellini in cream sauce. Surdi's has a full cocktail bar. Ask to see the early dinner menu from 4:30 to 7 p.m. for savings up to 30 percent off regular dinner prices. Visit the new cocktail lounge open daily from 10 a.m. until 11:30 p.m. Call 646-0100.

You can enjoy the flavor thrill of fresh fish prepared on a mesquite wood broiler at the **Whaling Station Inn Restaurant** on Wave Street one block above Cannery Row. A wide variety of fresh fish, local or flown in, and savory steaks, all cooked on the only open hearth of its kind in the area, are offered. The restaurant serves a varied selection of California and imported wines.

Owner John Pisto uses the freshest, choicest produce to enhance the special entrees. There is free parking and valet parking. Dinner is served nightly from 5 p.m. Call 373-3778 or 373-4248.

Fortune Cookie Restaurant serves Mandarin-Szechwan cuisine from 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Monday through Friday. Specialties are Hunan or Mongolian beef, lemon chicken and twice-cooked pork. Beer and wine are served and food to go is available. The restaurant is located at 429 Alvarado St. in Monterey. 375-3000.

For early diners, **The Gold Fork** on Ocean near Dolores in Carmel offers a golden dining opportunity at special prices from 5 to 6:30 nightly. The Gold Fork is closed Mondays. Continental haute cuisine; including pasta, veal and lamb are served in a luxurious setting, and a full bar is available. 624-2569.

The **Spyglass Lounge** in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real and Eighth in Carmel, is open daily from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. Early diners will find a tempting array of appetizers, soups, salads, sandwiches and the chef's own pastries. Call 624-4010.

Come any time for an early dinner at the **Old Peking Restaurant,** 738 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. Northern Chinese food is served daily from 11:15 a.m. and from noon on Sunday. Take-out orders are available. Call 373-7573.

Gianni's Pizza at 725 Lighthouse in Monterey serves dinner from 4 p.m. Monday through Thursday, and from 11:30 a.m. Friday, Saturday and Sunday. Fresh pastas, Italian sandwiches and authentic Italian pizzas are available. The full cocktail bar is now open. For take-out orders, call 649-1500.

The Peacock Bar and Grill at 611 Lighthouse in Monterey serves a varied menu including steaks, barbecued ribs and chicken from 10 a.m. daily and from 9 a.m. Saturday and Sunday. A large variety of champagnes and wines is available as well as a large screen television. 372-5565.

The Ginza, 136 Olivier St. in Monterey, near Fisherman's Wharf and Monterey Conference Center, serves Teppan Yaki dinners from 5:30 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday and from 5 p.m. on Sunday. Succulent seafoods, steaks and chicken are quick-cooked and served by your chef at your table. Traditional cuisine is served in the tatami rooms and sushi is available with meals or at the cocktail bar. Call 375-5264.

Bumbleberry, 2329 Fremont in Monterey is open 4 to 7 p.m. for dinner at $4.95 daily. The restaurant offers 66 omelette combinations, gourmet hamburgers, fish, homemade pasta and lasagna. 372-1812.

Authentic Thai food is served from 5 p.m. daily at **Siamese Bay,** 131 Webster St. behind the post office in Monterey. Specialties include angel wings, Mee Grob, SaTay and Thai curries, seafood and vegetarian dishes. An early bird special, $5.95, is served 5 to 7 p.m. Catering is available. For take-out orders, call 373-1550.

Siamese Bay II, located at 574 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey, serves the same authentic Thai food, with specials from 5 to 7 p.m. Both restaurants feature catering and take-out dishes. 373-1183.

Moby's Deck at 202 Lighthouse in New Monterey features gourmet fish and chips, calamari, homemade clam chowder and Chicago hot dogs. Open from 11:30 a.m. daily, Moby's Deck also offers daily specials, beer and wine. Take-out food is available. 649-6180.

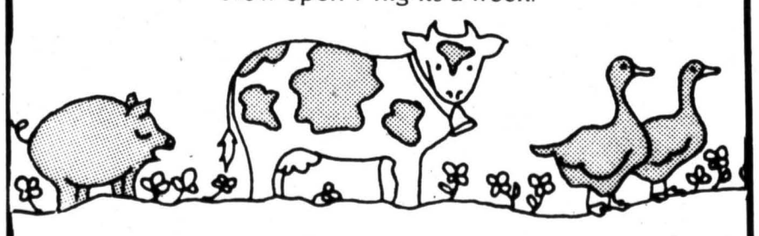
HOME-STYLE DINING
In a Quaint Carmel Atmosphere!

Katy's Place

Specializing in American Favorites!

Chicken'n Dumplings 8.50
Yankee Pot Roast 8.25
Bockwurst with Potato Pancakes 7.95
Nightly Fresh Fish Specials
...plus many more!

Beer, Wine & Outdoor Dining Available
Now open 7 nights a week!



"STILL CARMEL'S FAVORITE FOR BREAKFAST!"
7 A.M.-2 P.M. • OPEN DAILY (except Wed.)
on Mission btwn. 5th & 6th • 624-0199

LUNCH • DINNER • BRUNCH • COCKTAILS
AND TAKE OUT TOO!

TONY'S

RIBS • STEAKS
AUTHENTIC AMERICAN BARBEQUE
301 Alvarado Street, Downtown Monterey
(corner of alvarado & Del Monte-across from the Doubletree)
(408) 375 - TONY

Southern Style Cookin'...
TO Eat In or Take Out!
BBQ Ribs & Chicken • Fish
Shrimp • Ham Hocks • Hot Links
Chitterlings • Greens • Blackeyed Peas
Candied Yams • Corn Bread
...and much more!
Sun. & Mon. 3-9 p.m. • Tues.-Thurs. 12-10 p.m.
Fri. & Sat. until 2 a.m.
Mom's Home Cooking
1287 FREMONT BLVD. SEASIDE • 394-9191

Los Laureles Lodge, located on Carmel Valley Road near Boronda Road in Carmel Valley, serves an early dinner special at $7.25 from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. daily. Specials include plank steak, calamari, chicken fettucine, barbecued chicken breast, teriyaki steak or fresh catch of the day. Full cocktail service is available. 659-2233.

The Outrigger, 700 Cannery Row in Monterey is on the water, overlooking Monterey Bay. Five to 10 specials are served daily from noon until closing. The menu includes appetizers, soups, salads, entrees, desserts and exotic cocktails, with an emphasis on fresh seafood. A children's menu is featured and full cocktail service is available. For reservations call 372-8540.

Jugem, 409 Alvarado St. in Monterey presents a traditional Japanese menu as an early bird dinner, nightly from 5 to 7. A sushi bar, wine, beer and sake are available in a contemporary setting. 373-6463.

Katy's Place, on Mission between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel is open daily from 5 p.m. for dinner. The restaurant serves simple, absolutely fresh, home-style American food. The menu includes chicken 'n dumplings, hamburgers made with the leanest chuck, Yankee pot roast and nightly fresh fish specials. Beer and wine are available, and meals can be enjoyed on the outdoor deck. 624-0199.

Zepeda's, in the Casa Fuenta building, 435 Pierce St. in downtown Monterey, serves authentic Mexican food from 11 a.m. every day but Tuesday, and from 1 p.m. on Sunday. Wine, beer and take-out dishes are available. 372-4851.

Marie Callender's at 1200 Del Monte Center in Monterey serves a variety of pastries, quiches, pot pies and salads for an early dinner. Open from 7 a.m. daily; they serve wine and beer, and ample parking is available. 375-9500.

Wharfside, 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Monterey, serves Boston clam chowder, fresh seafood and Italian specialties until 10 nightly. Homemade pasta, raviolis and desserts may be enjoyed along with the panormaic view of Monterey Bay and the harbor. 375-3956.

A PICTURE-WINDOW view of the Monterey Yacht Harbor welcomes diners to the Red Snapper Restaurant on Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Enjoy cocktails, lunch or dinner at the Red Snapper, where the menu takes advantage of the fresh seafood available from the bay. 375-3113. (John Mueller photo).

Monterey Peninsula mileage guide

For the convenience of hikers, hitchhikers, bicyclists and others, here are the mileages from Carmel south: Carmel 0, Point Lobos 4, Rocky Point Restaurant 12.5, Palo Colorado Road 12.8, Bixby Creek Bridge/Old Coast Road 15.1, Little Sur River 18.4, Point Sur 20.5, Molera Park 23.4, Old Coast Road 23.5, River Inn 26, Big Sur Campground 26.2, Riverside Campground 26.3, Glen Oaks Motel/Ripplewood 26.6, Grange Hall 26.8, St. Francis of the Redwoods 26.9, Fernwood 27.2, Pfeiffer-Big Sur Park/Big Sur Lodge 28.1, Forest Service office 28.5, Sycamore Canyon Road (Pfeiffer Beach) 29.1, Ventana Inn, etc. 30.3, Nepenthe 31, Big Sur Inn 31.7.

MOBY'S DECK
Gourmet Fish & Chips
Take Outs Available
649-6180
Daily 'til 11 p.m
202 Lighthouse (across from Bagel Bakery) Monterey

PANORAMIC VIEWS ACROSS THE ENTIRE BAY!
LUNCHEON
SUNDAY BRUNCH
Café BELVEDERE
EUROPEAN KITCHEN
CALIFORNIA IDEAS
10-5 Mon.-Sat. • 12-4 Sunday
372-7131, Ext. 222
LIGHTHOUSE AT FOUNTAIN AVES.
TOP OF FORD'S • PACIFIC GROVE

Lunch 11:30-2
Japanese Lunch Box
Dinners 5:30-10
Traditional One-Pot Cooking at Your Table
shabu shabu
Japanese Country Restaurant
Visa • MasterCard Accepted
Mission St. Entrance to Carmel Plaza
Downstairs • Carmel • 625-2828

Authentic Thai food
A sampling of our fine menu selections...
SA-TAY.....5.95
BBQ Pork or Beef on Bamboo Skewer, served with Peanut Sauce & Cucumber Dip
ANGEL WINGS.....6.95
Stuffed Chicken Wings with Ground Pork, Clear Noodles, Carrot. Served with Cucumber, Plum Sauce & Ground Peanuts
DAILY SPECIAL:
Vegetarian Spicy Tofu Curry
EARLY BIRD SPECIALS 5.95
CHOICE OF: Chicken Yellow Curry, Baby Corn with Pork or Silver Noodles
Includes Rice & Salad • Served Daily 5-7 p.m.
Siamese Bay Restaurant
THAILAND CUISINE
Lunch Mon.-Fri. 11 to 3
Dinner 5 to 10, Sat. & Sun. 5 to 11
Thai Beer • Wine • Sake • Major Credit Cards Accepted
TAKE-OUT/CATERING
• 2 LOCATIONS •
131 Webster (Behind P.O.) Monterey • 373-1550
574 Lighthouse Avenue • Monterey • 373-1183

Marie Callender's
BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER
Daily From 7 a.m.
RESTAURANT
BAKERY
SPIRITS
375-9500
DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY

店飯卅廣
Dock Lor's CANTON
LUNCH SPECIALS FROM $2.75
DINNER FROM $7.25
Serving continuously from 11 a.m.-10 p.m.
TO GO PARTY TRAYS
12 EGG ROLLS 12 FRIED CHICKEN
12 B-B-Q SPARE RIBS 36 FRIED WON TON
24 PIECES B-B-Q PORK 12 FRIED SHRIMP
SERVES 10 to 12 PERSONS - 108 PIECES TOTAL
FULL ORDER $40 HALF ORDER $21
Fifth between Dolores & San Carlos
Across from Post Office — Carmel
ORDERS-TO-GO 624-3941

Cannery Row Guide

Cannery Row — the street immortalized in John Steinbeck's novel and by a little silver fish — is one of the highlights of a visit to the Monterey Peninsula.

The mile-long Row curves along the shores of Monterey Bay from the Coast Guard Station to the former site of the Hovden Cannery, now home to the state-of-the-art Monterey Bay Aquarium.

"The sardine capital of the world" had humble beginnings around the turn of the century when F.E. Booth built the first fish packing plant. As the local pilchard (or sardine) became a gourmet delicacy rather than bait for salmon fishermen, demand outdistanced supply.

An Italian fisherman, Pietro Ferrante, and a Norwegian canning expert, Knut Hovden, changed the course of Cannery Row's history. Ferrante imported Italian fishing nets; Hovden modernized packing methods. The nets made it possible to scoop tons of fish with one haul.

Purse seines eventually replaced the Italian lampara nets and were capable of scooping up more fish than the smaller fishing boats could carry! World War II created a new boom for Cannery Row, which by now boasted a number of small groceries and other businesses tucked in among the canneries, as well as the biology laboratory of Ed "Doc" Ricketts.

In 1945, Cannery Row packed more than 235,000 tons of sardines in 19 operating canneries. But there were some pessimists among the fish-packing optimists — marine biologist Ed "Doc" Ricketts, among them. He warned that overfishing might destroy the entire industry.

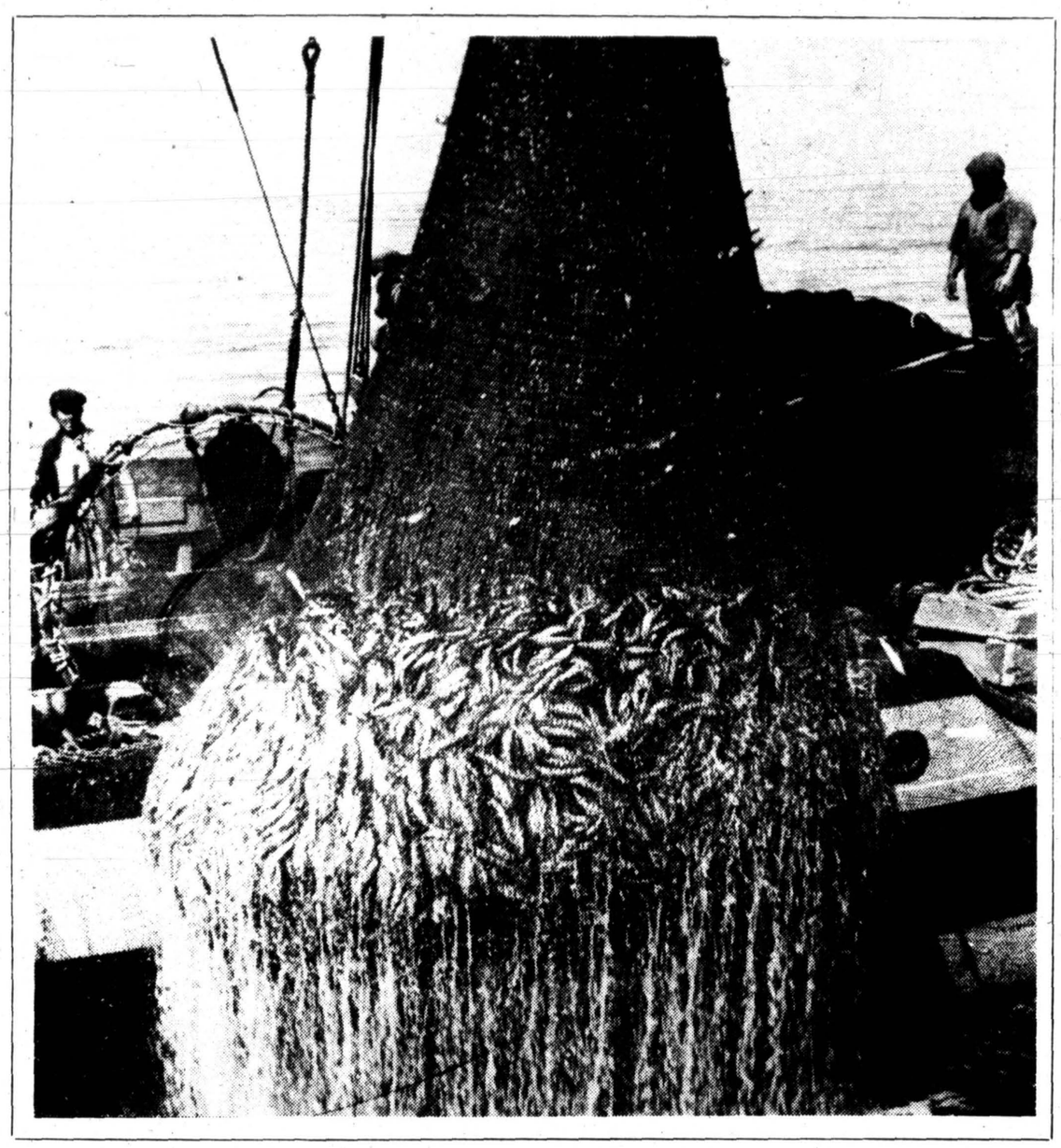
In 1946, Cannery Row packed 142,000 tons; by 1948, only 14,000 tons were processed. And in 1951, after a brief comeback, there were no sardines at all. Doc Ricketts maintained they had all gone into cans.

As the canneries closed, they fell into ramshackle disrepair and were frequently destroyed by uncontrollable fires.

There are still enough of the hulking cannery buildings, however, and the overpasses that cross Cannery Row, to retain the flavor, if not the aroma, of the past. That the canneries now house restaurants and art galleries makes them all the more accessible and interesting; after all, who would visit a sardine packing plant?

The shorefront restaurants offer fine food and a view of the still-abundant wildlife of the bay — sea otters frolicking in the kelp beds, gulls of all kinds, pelicans, sleek seals and sea lions and even skin divers on their bobbing yellow rafts.

No longer is Cannery Row deserted after dark. Now there are bright lights, laughter and the sound of music. Visitors can enjoy a variety of entertainment in restaurant cocktail lounges and there are several spots that offer dancing to live music.



ONCE KNOWN as "The Sardine Capital of the World," Monterey's Cannery Row is now home to restaurants, shops and the world-famous Monterey Bay Aquarium. (Photograph courtesy the Pat Hathaway Collection — California Views.)

Starting their day at the Historical Wax Museum . . .

they go on to a wine tasting at Bargetto's Winery . . .

Follow the fun at Steinbeck's historic

CANNERY ROW

FINE RESTAURANTS • ENTERTAINMENT • FUN
SHOPS & SHOPPING CENTERS • WAX MUSEUM
GALLERIES • OTTERS, MARINE LIFE WATCHING

Walk where John Steinbeck walked, a hulking figure in his sheepskin coat. Here the clanking canneries have been replaced by a variety of fascinating attractions. Plan to spend a day at Cannery Row, including a visit to the unique, enclosed shopping mall, The American Tin Cannery, near the north end of The Row, Ocean View Blvd. at Eardley - look for the tall smokestack.

followed by a cultural stop at Faces West Portrait Studio & Gallery.

and an Oriental wedding gown at House of Crispo . . .

lunch, dinner, cocktails, entertainment and dancing at the Outrigger.

Brunch is an event at these local restaurants

It's not without reason that brunch has become such a popular pastime on the Monterey Peninsula. Many of the area's finest restaurants boast patios for outdoor dining and striking views of Monterey Bay that can only be enjoyed fully during the day.

Views of Santa Cruz from the Monterey Peninsula? It's possible during Sunday brunch at **Cafe Belvedere**, housed in a sky-high location atop Ford's Department Store in Pacific Grove. Enjoy breathtaking vistas of the Monterey Bay while savoring such brunch specialties as frittata, Italian omelette, as well as blintzes, Hangtown Fry for oyster lovers, Pennsylvania Scrapple and other uncommon choices. Most entrees are priced at less than $5. Cafe Belvedere is at Lighthouse and Fountain. Brunch hours are from 10 a.m. daily, from noon on Sundays. 372-7131, ext. 222.

Brunch at **The Rogue** is served from 10:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. Enjoy the beautiful view of the Monterey Yacht Harbor at the marina, Wharf No. 2 in Monterey while dining on fresh seafood specialties, seasonal produce and quality beef. Try the world-famous chowders, the fresh poached salmon, shrimp tostada, crepes Monterey or create your own omelette. The Rogue also serves fresh fruit juice and fruit in season. Prices range from $3.95 for a complete brunch. Call 372-4586.

All you can eat is the rule during the champagne brunch buffet at **Surdi's**, 2030 Fremont St., Monterey. The feast is served 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. It includes an eight-ounce glass of champagne or orange juice and features a salad bar with more than 25 selections including bay shrimp, pasta salad, fresh fruits, cold meats and cheeses.

Hot buffet specialties offer several main entrees plus fried shrimp, eggs Florentine, quiche Lorraine, baked ham and pizza. To top it off, visit the "all you can eat" dessert buffet with pastries, eclairs and cakes. All of the above costs $8.95; children under 12, $5.45. While there, visit the new cocktail lounge. Call 646-0100.

An assortment of three-egg omelettes, from simple to crab and cheese-bedecked, can be ordered from 11 a.m. on at **Bullwacker's**, 653 Cannery Row in Monterey. **Bullwacker's** also features private dining rooms for group lunches, banquets and dinners. Call 373-1353.

Enjoy Sunday brunch overlooking the lovely courtyard at **Anton & Michel**, on Mission between Ocean and Seventh in Carmel. A complete brunch with a set menu is $11.50 and begins with choice of fresh orange juice, champagne, ramos fizz, mimosa, kir royale, or bloody Mary; fresh fruit cocktail followed by choice of eggs Benedict or Nova Scotia, Spanish omelette, seafood crepes, fettuccine Monterey, avocado shrimp boat, quiche maison, lobster quenelles, fried calamari or chicken chasseur; croissants, butter, jam and marmalade. Coffee, Sanka or tea included. Brunch begins at 10 a.m. and is served until 2 p.m. Call 624-2406.

Domenico's offers a sumptuous brunch and a lovely view of Monterey Bay from 10 a.m. Sunday. $7.95 to $11.95 is the price for a complete brunch featuring delicious egg dishes such as Eggs Benedict, Eggs Sardu, Eggs Monterey, seafood omelette or vegetable frittata. The meal includes a complimentary mimosa, assorted fruit salads, country fried potatoes and fresh muffins. **Domenico's** is at 50 Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Call 372-3655.

The Spyglass Restaurant in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel, serves Sunday brunch from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Begin with a buffet of fresh juice, fresh fruit, mini-bagels, whipped salmon mousse, cheeses and the chef's own pastries.

Entrees are then served at your table. Some of the specialties include puffed fruit pancakes, frittatas or egg entrees. Brunch is priced from $9.50 to $14.50 per person and may be enjoyed in the dining room or the lovely outdoor terrace. Call 624-4010.

The Swedish Restaurant, Dolores and Seventh in Carmel, opens daily at 8 a.m. and serves breakfast all day. Known for Swedish pancakes with lingonberries for $3.25, it also serves a special pancake filled with ham or bacon, cheese and creamed mushrooms at $3.95. There is a selection of omelettes on the menu, as well as a variety of open-face sandwiches and fresh salads. Beer and house wine are available, plus desserts. The atmosphere is cozy and casual in a Swedish setting. 624-3723.

Los Laureles Lodge serves Sunday brunch from 11 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. (also available daily). Dating back to the early 1830s, the former Rancho Los Laureles is located east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley.

The classic eggs Benedict, omelettes and egg combinations are on the menu from $4.25 to $5.50; also salads from $5.50, a "souper" salad special at $3.50 plus a variety of hot and cold entrees. Imported and domestic beer and house wines (glass or bottle) are served. Call 659-2233.

Jack London's serves Sunday brunch from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. Menu choices include Eggs Benedict, omelettes and croissant sandwiches. It's located on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth in "The Mall," Carmel. Call 624-2336.

Sunday brunch with a Mexican accent may be had at **Consuelo's** in a charming 1886 Victorian house or on the patio. Brunch is served from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. and includes a glass of champagne. Assorted egg dishes with a traditional Mexican flavor are available, also avocado specialties and tostadas. It's at 361 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. Call 372-8111.

A breakfast menu is served all day Saturday and Sunday, beginning at 6 a.m. at the **Peacock Bar and Grill**, 611 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey. A selection of champagnes and wines is available and the large-screen television is for your entertainment. 372-5565.

Menu of the Week

CAPTAIN'S COVE
643 Cannery Row
Monterey • 372-4000

DINNERS INCLUDE

Clam Chowder or Minestrone Soup, Salinas tossed green salad, fresh vegetables, choice of Rice, Fries or Pasta cooked with garlic butter and topped with Parmesan cheese, local French bread and butter.

FROM THE FISHERMAN'S NET

MONTEREY BAY RED SNAPPER Dipped in egg batter and grilled to golden perfection 10.95

BAY RED SNAPPER AND SHRIMP Grilled and topped with a light shrimp sauce and bay shrimp 12.95

MONTEREY RED SNAPPER WITH SCALLOPS Dipped in egg batter and grilled and topped with a delicious scallop sauce and scallops 12.95

RED SNAPPER WITH LEMON SAUCE Grilled and topped with a light lemon sauce 11.95

RED SNAPPER WITH SCAMPI SAUCE Grilled and topped with a white scampi sauce, crab, shrimp and mushrooms ... 13.95

SCALLOPS Fried to tender perfection 10.95

SAUTEED SCALLOPS At their best and sauteed in butter, lemon vermouth and mushrooms 11.95

SCAMPI Large prawns sauteed in garlic butter and a white creamy sauce served on a bed of rice or fettuccine 12.95

PRAWNS Deep fried to golden perfection 11.95

PRAWNS AND SCALLOPS Sauteed in a white scampi sauce with mushrooms and a touch of Tabasco 12.95

PRAWNS NAMPULA Sauteed in garlic butter, lemon wine and a touch of Tabasco and "served in the shell." 11.95

PRAWNS MONTEREY Sauteed in a white scampi sauce with crab, shrimp and mushrooms, served on a bed of rice or fettuccine .13.95

FILLET OF SOLE ALMONDINE Dipped in egg batter, sauteed in lemon butter and topped with toasted almonds 10.95

FILLET OF SOLE WITH SHRIMP Rolled in a lemon sauce, baked and topped with bay shrimp 12.95

FILLET OF SOLE WITH SCALLOPS Dipped in egg batter, sauteed in butter to golden perfection and topped with a scallop sauce and scallops 12.95

STEAMED SHELLFISH BORDELAISE Clams, crab, shrimp and scallops lovingly prepared to preserve and enhance all the delicious, natural flavors and "served in the shell." 13.95

CAPTAIN'S COMBINATION Scallops, calamari and bay Red Snapper fried to golden perfection 11.95

SALMON King of Monterey Bay, grilled or charbroiled to perfection to preserve and enhance its natural, delicious flavor 12.95

SALMON MONTEREY Grilled and topped with a white scampi sauce, crab, shrimp and mushrooms 11.95

SALMON with BAY SHRIMP Grilled and topped with a shrimp sauce and Bay shrimp 13.95

SALMON WITH SCALLOPS Grilled and topped with a delicious scallop sauce and baby scallops 13.95

SALMON with LEMON SAUCE Grilled or charbroiled and topped with a delicious lemon sauce 13.95

OYSTERS Deep Fried to golden perfection and served with cocktail and tartar sauce 11.95

MONTEREY CLAMBAKE Clams, crab, shrimp and corn on the cob steamed in a delicious sauce of wine, garlic butter and family secret herbs 13.95

CALAMARI Deep Fried to golden perfection 10.95

CALAMARI ABALONE STYLE Dipped in egg batter, sauteed and topped with shrimp sauce and Bay shrimp 12.95

CALAMARI STEAK with BAY SHRIMP Breaded, sauteed and topped with shrimp sauce and Bay shrimp 12.95

CALAMARI with SCALLOPS Breaded, sauteed and topped with a delicious scallop sauce and baby scallops 12.95

SEAFOOD DREAM Lobster, prawns and scallops sauteed in a white scampi sauce with mushrooms, tomatoes and parsley served on a bed of rice or fettuccine 15.95

NEPTUNE'S DREAM Clams, shrimp, scallops and Monterey Bay Red Snapper cooked in a delicious sauce of wine, tomatoes, parsley and family secret herbs, "Caldeirada, Bouillabaisse" ..12.95

HALIBUT Charbroiled or grilled to perfection to preserve and enhance the delicious and natural flavor 11.95

HALIBUT MONTEREY Grilled and topped with a white scampi sauce, crab, shrimp and mushrooms 13.95

HALIBUT with BAY SHRIMP Grilled and topped with a shrimp sauce and Bay shrimp 12.95

HALIBUT with BABY SCALLOPS Grilled and topped with a delicious scallop sauce and baby scallops 12.95

HALIBUT with LEMON SAUCE Grilled and topped with a light and delicious lemon sauce 12.95

MARISCADA Clams, crab and shrimp in a sauce of wine, butter, garlic, parsley and family secret herbs — "served in the shell — Acorda de Mariscos" 12.95

MERMAID'S DREAM Shrimp, scallops and salmon sauteed with butter-vermouth, tomatoes, parsley, onions and bell peppers, served on a bed of rice or fettuccine 13.95

SWORDFISH Charbroiled or grilled to perfection to keep and enhance the delicious and natural flavor 12.95

SWORDFISH MONTEREY Grilled and topped with white scampi sauce, crab, shrimp and mushrooms 14.95

SWORDFISH with SHRIMP Grilled and topped with a delicious shrimp sauce and Bay shrimp 13.95

SWORDFISH with SCALLOPS Grilled and topped with a light scallop sauce and baby scallops 13.95

SWORDFISH with LEMON SAUCE Charbroiled or grilled and topped with a lemon sauce 13.95

FETTUCCINI

Served in a Cream Sauce

FETTUCCINE with PRAWNS 12.95

FETTUCCINE with SCALLOPS and/or BAY SHRIMP 12.95

FETTUCCINE with CLAMS 12.95

FETTUCINE with PRAWNS and/or BAY SHRIMP 12.95

FETTUCCINE with PRAWNS and/or SCALLOPS 12.95

FETTUCCINE with LOBSTER and SCALLOPS 16.95

FETTUCCINE with LOBSTER and PRAWNS 17.95

FETTUCCINE with LOBSTER, SCALLOPS and PRAWNS 18.95

FETTUCCINE with CLAMS, SHRIMP and SCALLOPS 16.95

FETTUCCINE PESCADOR Lobster, clams, prawns and scallops 19.95

CHICKEN BREASTS

CHICKEN BREAST TERIYAKI 10.95

TERIYAKI CHICKEN and PRAWNS 12.95

GRILLED CHICKEN BREAST and SCALLOPS .11.95

GRILLED CHICKEN BREAST and CALAMARI .11.95

CHICKEN BREAST and LOBSTER 18.95

CHICKEN BREAST, PRAWNS and SCALLOPS .13.95

HALF BARBECUED CHICKEN 10.95

FROM THE CHARBROILER DELICIOUS STEAKS

TOP SIRLOIN Charbroiled to perfection 13.95

NEW YORK A special cut charbroiled to perfection to keep and enhance the delicious and natural flavor 14.95

STEAK and PRAWNS 14.95

STEAK and SCALLOPS 14.95

PORTUGUESE STEAK Thin sirloin with crushed garlic sauteed in butter and lemon, topped with prosciutto and a fried egg and served with lemon, garlic and butter sauce 13.95

STEAK and LOBSTER The best of both worlds 19.95

LOBSTER TAIL Broiled to perfection to keep and enhance the delicious and natural flavor 19.95

DISCOVER A FRESH APPROACH TO GREAT DINING IN...

The Windfall

American and French Cuisine
In a Truly Unique Atmosphere

Luncheon • Dinner • Sunday Brunch • Cocktails

228 S. Main • Old Town, Salinas
Reservations recommended: (408) 758-6452
From the Monterey Peninsula: (408) 646-8272

SMALLEY'S

Round-Up

STEAKS
CHICKEN
RIBS

Cooked Over Oakwood
Complete Take-Out
Dinners-To-Go

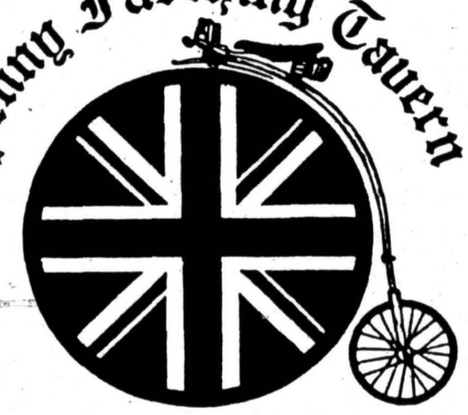
LUNCH 11:30-1:30 TUES.-FRI.
DINNER 5:00-8:30 TUES.-THURS.
AND SUNDAY
RESERVATIONS 'TIL 9 FRI. & SAT.

Closed Mondays
Please call for reservations

758-0511
700 W. MARKET ST. • SALINAS

"A little bit of England in Salinas"

The Penny Farthing Tavern



British Owned & Operated
GREAT "PUB GRUB"
Fish-n-Chips • Cornish Pastie
Bangers & Mash • Corned Beef & more
33 BEERS - 9 ON TAP • full bar
Bass • John Courage • Watneys • Harp
Old Theakstons • Guinness • Molson
Heineken and Domestic Beers
Mon.-Sat. Bar Hours 11 a.m.-12 a.m.
Lunch 11-2:30 • Dinner 4:30-10:00

424-5652
9 E. SAN LUIS ST., OLD TOWNE, SALINAS

---

east eden

RESTAURANT

In the historic old church building, a Salinas Valley Landmark for over 100 years...

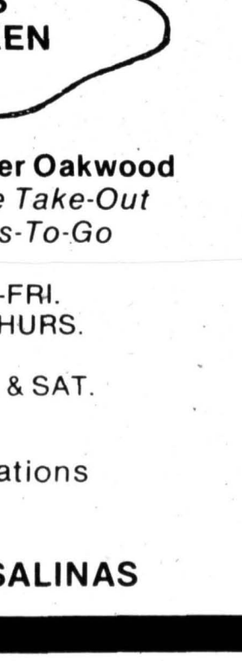
FRESH SEAFOOD
CHOICE BEEF
SINFUL PASTRIES

Complete Menu — Cocktails
LUNCH FROM 11:30 MON.-FRI.
DINNER 5-10 NIGHTLY
(Closed Sunday)

VISA • MC • American Express
Reservations Accepted
424-0819
327 PAJARO ST. • SALINAS

Teddy's

ON MAIN



DINNER
is not what you do
BEFORE the evening
...dinner IS the evening.

For a
Romantic
Dining
Experience

Ted Walter, Proprietor
221 MAIN STREET • OLD TOWNE SALINAS
From Monterey, Phone 1-422-7799

At the Star Deli & Cafe

Gerards

Reserve your table for an entire evening of pleasure.

ONE SEATING
7:15 P.M.
VISA • MC
American Express

Reservations & Catering
663-6081
422-2010

SAMPLE MENU
(Changes Weekly)
Champagne Chambord
Premiere Assiette:
Nova Scotia Smoked Salmon
Deuxieme Assiette:
Cream of Vegetable Soup
Troisieme Assiette:
Fresh Scallop Provencales
Quatrieme Assiette:
Romaine and Watercress Salad
Mimosa
House Sorbet
Cinquieme Assiette:
Roast Duck with Apricot or Cherry Sauce
or New York Steak Bordelaise
Plateau de Fromage and Port Wine
Dessert of the day:
Assorted Pastry or Nancy's Cheese Cakes
$22. plus tax per person
15% service charge

Star Shopping Ctr. • 1237 So. Main • Salinas
Highway 68/So. Main at Blanco Road